

39 ce[©]tnvqv û_s

Kwei ûgvqb

GK.

Rβwdo j vl wk hZv mgm'vi gTj ...

Rβwdo j vl wk (wkŋK) hZv mgm'vi gTj | AvšRwZK QvT wqšY Awdŋm RI j vl wk ZvK GZv
tewk ŋlgZv w`tq ti tLQb, thUv Ab` wkŋK wksev weŋ` kx QvT` i Rb` tgvŋU m_LKi bq| Pxtbi
tcBwPs -G tmUŋj GKvŋWgx Ae Wŋgvq hviv coŋZ Avtmb, fWZP ci Giv wbtRt` i mpcvi ÷vi
fvetZ weŋkl cO` Kti b| Ggb wk GB BDwbfŋmUŋZ hviv cwi `vi-cwi "QbZvi KvR Ktib, Zvivi
wbtRt` i weŋkl wKQytfŋe AŋbK mgq wecW NwUŋq eŋmb| GZv fvev-fwei gŋa` nŋZ tMbv th
KŌRb weŋ` kx QvT GB `ŋj coŋZ Avtmb, Zv` i wbtq Pxbv QvT-QvT` i AvMŋni l tkl tbB|

Rβwdo j vl wk AvgvŋK `ŋj i Avk-cvk Nyiŋq t` Lvb| tKbvKvUvi Rb` `ŋj i cvŋk tKv_vq tKvb
kwcsGj iŋtQ Zvi wPwbtq wkwLŋq w`tj b wKfvŋe tKbvKvUv KiŋZ nq| `ŋj i cvŋk weŋkl Lveŋi i
tKvb tKvb ti ÷ŋiU iŋtQ tmUv t` wLŋq w`tj b| cyj k t÷kŋb wMŋq ti wŋWY cvi wGU Kti w`tj b|
Amy` nŋj nvmcvZvŋj wbtq tMŋj b| Gigŋa` weŋkl wKQyŋLuRvi cŋqvRb tbB| Rβwdo Rvŋbb, Awg
Pxbv fvlv Rwb bv| Avi fvi Z-evsj vŋ` k-cwK`-bvcvŋ AĀŋj i GKgvT QvT nŋ qvq Rβwdo Avgvi
cŋZ weŋkl `wŋ i vLŋQb hvŋZ tKvb l mgm'v bv nq| KLŋbv KLŋbv weŋKŋj Rβwdo AvgvŋK wbtq û_s
-Gi wFZi nuŋZ tei nŋZb| wZwb PgrKvi Bŋi wR ej ŋZ cvŋb, hvi Rb` Zvi mŋ½ K_v ej vq
weŋkl mŋeav nŋZv|

wKš` wj g Rvj i mŋ½ K_v ej ŋj , nuŋZ tei nŋj mgm'v nŋe, tmUv Avgvi Rvbw wQŋj v bv| Rβwdo
j vl wk mgm'v Kiŋj b| AvgvŋK wKQybv eŋj , bv Rwbŋq i`g cwi eZB Kti w`tj b| Zvi Awdŋm tMŋj
Avgvi tKvb K_v tkvbi cŋqvRb teva Kiŋj b bv| thŋZ ZLŋbv Pxbv fvlv iB Kti DVŋZ cwi w,
dŋj RI j vl wkŋK wKQyewŋŋŋq ej vi l Dcvq wQŋj v bv|

2004 -G Pxtb GUv Avgvi cŋg AwfĀZv Pxbv` i wbtq| cw_exi gvbtŋi Rb` Pxtbi `i Rv Lŋj
t` l qv nŋtQ Zvi AŋbK w`b| GLb Pxtbi iv`-vNvU tei nŋj thLŋb-ŋmLŋb `wi`^a Avŋgwi KvB Avi
AwkKvbt` i wfo tPvŋL cŋo| BDŋi wcvbiv l Kg bq| Zŋe AwkKvsk BDŋi wcvb Pxtb gj Z ŋgY
KiŋZ Avtmb| Zvici l , Abŋ` ŋki gvbtŋi cŋZ Pxbv` i AvMŋ GLŋbv chS-cŋj | Gwkv-AwkKv
t`ŋK BDŋi vc wksev Avŋgwi Kvq tMŋj Avgvŋ` i AĀŋj i gvbtŋ` i Zvivi wK gvbtŋ` fŋe bv| Rxe-Ršŋ
gZv wKQyGKUv tŋe vŋK| Ab` w`ŋK Gwkv i DbZ t` k_ŋj vq evsj vŋ` ŋki gvbtŋ` mŋŋŋKŋKvbl
AvMŋ AvŋQ eŋj Awg i wwb| Gwkv i AšZ `kwU t`ŋki tQŋj -ŋtŋt` i mŋ½ K_v eŋj , wŋŋk,
evsj vŋ` k mŋŋŋKŋZv` i tKvbl AvMŋ t` LŋZ cvBwb| wKš` evsj vŋ` ŋk hviv weŋ` k weŋŋq tŋ Lŋj wL
Ktib. Zv` i eB cŋo weŋŋŋ-ŋeva Kw i | bZb cRŋbŋi AwkKvsk Pxbv evsj vŋ` k tPŋbb bv| tLuR-
Lei l ivŋLb bv| hviv evsj vŋ` k mŋŋŋKŋKQyŋLuR-Lei ivŋLb, Zvivi eqŋm cŋY| cwi wPZ nŋ qvi
ci AwkKvsk PxbvŋK wZbcvk tNiv fvi Zgq gvbwPŋ t` wLŋq evsj vŋ` k eŋŋZ nq| In! Bwŋqv!
tmLŋb l mgm'v AvŋQ| ZŋeYŋ wbtq Bwŋqv mŋŋŋKŋKvbt` i gŋa` wei`c cŋZ wŋqv iŋtQ| tmUv
Avŋi KUz tewk Kti DmŋK w`ŋQb `vj vB j vgv| cwŋŋv t` k_ŋj vi e`vcK cŋvi cŋvMvUv t_vovB cvEŋ

t`q Pxbiv| Zi`Y cRtbf| gta`l `vjvB jvgv m`utK`BwZevPK gtbvfe AšZ Pxtbi gj-fwgtZ
tKv_vl t`LtZ cvBwb| eis Pxtbi c`k t`tK c`tk Nti gtb ntqtQ, cwögv t`k,tjv AvR,we me
Mí wekRto cPvi Kti teovt`Q| AvtMB etj wQ, wef`kx m`utK`Pxbvt` i AvMh GLtbn ht_ó| wekI
Kti th wef`kx Pxtb Ae`vb Kivi cwi Kí bv wbtq hvb, Zvt` i cÖZ Pxbvt` i AvMh metPtq tenk| Gi
e`wZµg Avtgm Kvbiv| Avtgm Kvb` i Pxbiv GK gütZP` Rb`l wekym Kti bv| mvgtb wKQy bv
ej tjl, Avtgm Kvb` i cÖZ mvaviY Pxbvt` i wK cÖj Nyv t`tLwQ| Kfki gta` AtbK mgq wK`K
Mí`Qtj wK`v_` i gta` Avtgm Kv wefvax cPvi Yv Pwj tq _vtKb| GKB cPvi Yv Pvj vtbv nq Rvcvb
m`utK`P`| me tkYxi Pxbvt` i gta` Rvcvb m`utK`Zxe` Nyv itqtQ| GtZv wKQj ciI GKRB
wef`kxi mt½ m`utK`MoZ cvi tj Pxbvt` i mvgwRK gh`v teto hvq, tmUv Awg RvbZvg bv| R`Bwd0
jvl wK Avi wj g Rwj i NUBvq RvbZtZ cvi jvg| R`Bwd0 cÖq 3 gym AvgvtK tPvtL tPvtL ivL tjb|
Z`tKt` i gva`tg Avgvi tCQtb tMvtq`v j wMtq w` tjb| wbgwZ tRtb wbtZb tK tK Avgvi i`tg
Avtm| wj g Rwj Avtgm Kvb tKwi qvb| tb`vij`vÜi tWwbtqj i`tZB AvgvtK mveavb Kti
w`tqQtjv, Rwj Avmtj GKUv `úvB| Pxbvfvlv tKlvi bvg Kti GLvtb Ae`vb wbtqtQ|
Rwj `úvB wKbv Rvnb bv, Awg `úvB bB| Pxbv fvlv wktL Pxbvt` i wCQytbl qvi gtZv tKvbl thvM`Zv
Avgvi tbb| R`Bwd0 me iKg Z`š-KtiI Avgvi wei`tx wKQytei Kitz cvtibwb| bv tcti GKw`b
Zvi Awdtm tWtK etj w`tj bN Zwg tZvgvi AvtMi i`tg wdti thtZ cvtiv| Pxtb tZvgvi mgq,tjv
m`gq tnvK| AvtMi i`tg wdti bv wMtq R`Bwd0tK Avtiv Av`^`-Kitz ej jvg, Avgvi mg`-KvMR-
cI tZvgiv fvjvfvte cix`v Kti wbtZ cvtiv| evsjv`tk GKwU `wbK cwI Kvi mt½ hyß`vKtjI
Pxtb Awg i`aß GKRB QvI| MZ Pvi gvfm tKv_vl Pxb wKsev Ab` wltq GKwU kái wj wLwb|
R`Bwd0 gPwK nvm tjb| tmw`tbi mÜ`vq Zvi mt½ wWvuti thvM w`tZ AvgvtK AvnYvb Rvbvtj b|
AtbKUv ftq cto tmB wbgšY MhY Kwi | wbgšYi bvtg R`Bwd0 Avevi Kx Kx wbt`R Rwi Ktib Zv
wbtq wPšvq cto hvB| ú_s Gj vKvq kvbtZvs c`tki Lye bvg Kiv GKwU ti ÷ti`U itqtQ| GLvbKvi
Lvevi AtbKUv evsjv`tki Lvevti i gtZv| A`P cPvi Svj wgnkZ Lvevi| Pxtb th mKj evsjv`kx
teovtZ hvb Ges Pxbv Lvevi cO` Ktib bv, Zviv Ae jxjvq kvbtZvs c`tki ti ÷ti`U L`R tLtq
wbtZ cvtib| Gi cvkvcwK itqtQ cPvi wkbvPqv c`tki ti ÷ti`U| Pxtb ti ÷ti`U e`emv`vi`Y
RgRgvU| th tKvbl knii th tKvbl Gj vKvq nuUv `tZj gta` cvl qv hvq GB `ß c`tki GK ev
GKwaK ti ÷ti`U| GB `ß c`tki gvbl me`waK ti ÷ti`U e`emvq RwoZ| Avi GB `ß c`tki
ti ÷ti`U,tjv gwnj g gvbtj i i`wP gtZv Lvevi cwitkb Kti| Giv iKti i gvsk wgnkZ tKvbl Lvevi
wewp Kti bv| wekI Kti wkbvPqv c`tki ti ÷ti`U eü iKtgi Kieve cvl qv hvq| mt½ bvb
i`wU| Bt`Q ntj wewi qvb Avi wL`PwOl AWf Kti cvl qv thtZ cvti| GB ti ÷ti`U tPbvi mnR Dcvq
ntjv, Pxbv fvlvi cvkvcwK Avie fvlvq ti ÷ti`U,tjvi mvBbteW`tj Lv| hviv Lvevi `Zwi Ges
cwitkb Ktib, Zvt` i cÖq cÖZ`tki gv_vq _vtK Uuc| Avi ti ÷ti`U W`Ktj tPvtL cote g`v-
gw`bv kwitdi ewavB Kiv eo eo Qwe t`qv tj UvOvtbv| cti tRtbnQ, Gi mt½ atg` tKvb m`utK`
tbB| itqtQ e`emvtqi m`utK`P` Avevi GI t`tLwQ, Giv tKD thgb ag`cvj b Ktib bv, G wbtq K_vl
etj b bv| mÜ`v mto QÜvq Ktj vZwRtqöi kvbtZvs c`tki ti ÷ti`U wMtq nwmRi nj vg| AvtMB
tmLvtb R`Bwd0 GKwU tQvU tUej wbtq etm AvtQb| ti ÷ti`U GKevi tPvL ejj tq ZvtK tctq hvB|
tmB tUej Zvi mt½ Avtiv GKRB| mvgtb GwMtq tMj vg| R`Bwd0 cwi Pq Kwi tq w`tj b| Gi bvg
dvb tnvq| tPvtL-gtL cPÉ``yng wbtq tqtqU nvZ ewotq w`tj v... nvB!

ᵀB.

dvb tnvᵀq KLᵀbv AvgvᵀK ᵀúvB fvᵀeb...

dvb tnvᵀq ᵀg ÷#WU Gᵀmwmtqkᵀbi tmᵀuUwi | ᵀcj 12 Uvq ᵀg WvBᵀbs -G mᵀaviYZ Avᵀg GKv
 tLᵀZ hvB| BᵀUvibᵀvkᵀbvj WiᵀgUwi i me Qvᵀ RᵀU tetᵀa Pjvᵀdiv Kᵀi| weᵀkl Kᵀi Rvcᵀb Avi
 tKwi qvi tQᵀj -ᵀgtqiv Abᵀᵀᵀki tQᵀj -ᵀgtqᵀᵀ i mᵀ½ wᵀkᵀZ cQᵀᵀ Kᵀi bv| ewᵀK th KᵀRb AvᵀQ,
 cᵀZᵀᵀKi tQᵀj ev ᵀgtq eᵀÚiᵀᵀqᵀQ| Avgvi tbB| dᵀj GKv Pjvᵀdiv KiᵀZ nq| Lvevi wᵀKᵀb wᵀbwi weᵀj
 GKᵀU tUweᵀj Pᵀj hvᵀqv cᵀZᵀᵀᵀbi iᵀwᵀb nᵀq IᵀV| WvBᵀbs nj Rᵀo me Pᵀbv Qvᵀ/Qvᵀx| Avᵀg
 KvᵀᵀK Rᵀwb bv| Rᵀbvi mᵀvnmᵀ Kᵀi bv| ᵀwi ᵀᵀᵀᵀki ᵀwi ᵀᵀᵀᵀQvᵀᵀi AᵀbK mᵀxgveᵀZv| GKᵀᵀK fvᵀv
 Rᵀbv tbB, AbᵀᵀᵀK wᵀbR tᵀᵀK RᵀbᵀZ wᵀᵀq Avevi bZb tKᵀv mᵀgmᵀvq coᵀZ nq Zv tᵀᵀe ᵀwᵀᵀq
 ᵀvKᵀB fvᵀj v ᵀᵀb Kwi | cᵀZᵀᵀᵀᵀbi GB weiᵀ³ Ki iᵀwᵀb cvᵀᵀe tᵀq dvb tnvᵀq| cᵀZᵀᵀᵀᵀb th wᵀbᵀᵀ
 tUweᵀj GKv tLᵀZ ewᵀ, tmᵀU dvb tnvᵀqi ᵀwᵀ Govq bv| WvBᵀbs nᵀj tm mᵀvᵀwi Avgvi tUweᵀj Gᵀm
 wᵀRᵀÁm Kᵀi, Zᵀg GKv tUweᵀj tKb? Guᵀv fvᵀj v bq| GᵀZv tQᵀj ᵀgtqi wᵀZi tKᵀD GKᵀRb GKv eᵀm
 Lvᵀe, tmᵀUv Pᵀbv msᵀᵀwᵀZᵀZ Lvᵀvc tᵀvᵀL tᵀLv nq| wᵀK Kᵀi weᵀYᵀZvi Kᵀᵀv ewᵀj? | AMZᵀᵀv ᵀg, ᵀyᵀnᵀm Pᵀc
 ᵀwᵀK| KᵀZᵀfvᵀe th ᵀvᵀwᵀmKfvᵀe wᵀcᵀQᵀq AvᵀQ, tmᵀUv tᵀUi cvᵀB| evᵀj vᵀᵀk tᵀᵀK Pᵀb ᵀᵀvᵀUI teᵀk
 ᵀᵀi iᵀᵀk bq| XᵀKv tᵀᵀK tᵀcBᵀPs ᵀvᵀ 6 NᵀEvi weᵀgvᵀ ᵀᵀZᵀj| GB mᵀvgᵀᵀᵀ ᵀᵀZᵀj Gᵀm tmᵀLᵀbKvi
 mᵀgvᵀR cwi tᵀᵀki mᵀ½ LvcᵀLᵀᵀq wᵀᵀZ cvᵀwᵀQ bv, Zᵀvᵀj weᵀkᵀi weᵀkᵀj mᵀᵀZvq wᵀK ᵀᵀv nᵀe! wᵀᵀRᵀK
 AvᵀZ ZᵀQ ᵀᵀb nᵀj I GKᵀUᵀᵀb tmᵀLᵀb tᵀᵀK tei nᵀq AvᵀmᵀZ cwiᵀ bv| dvb tnvᵀq AvgvᵀK Zvi tUweᵀj
 Avgᵀᵀᵀ Rᵀbvq| Pᵀj v I B tUweᵀj eᵀm GKᵀmᵀ½ Lvᵀeᵀ| hvᵀeᵀv wᵀK hvᵀeᵀbv Gᵀb cwiᵀwᵀZᵀZ dvb tnvᵀq
 iᵀwᵀZᵀZ agK wᵀᵀq eᵀm| Pᵀj v...! Qvᵀᵀ tbZvi ᵀᵀZvB úKᵀg| th tUweᵀj hvᵀB, tmᵀLᵀᵀb Avᵀiv ᵀᵀRb emᵀ|
 I iv dvb tnvᵀqi eᵀÚ| ZbZb Avi ᵀᵀBwj | dvb tnvᵀq Zvi eᵀÚᵀ i mᵀ½ cwi Pq Kwiᵀq tᵀq| tLᵀZ
 tLᵀZ wᵀZᵀRᵀᵀb wᵀᵀj AvgvᵀK wᵀᵀq GK AvᵀRe tLj vq ᵀᵀZ IᵀV| dvb tnvᵀq 2/4 kᵀ BᵀᵀiᵀR Rᵀbᵀj I
 ZbZb wᵀKsev ᵀᵀBwj Rᵀᵀb bv| wᵀZᵀRᵀᵀb wᵀᵀj Avgvi Pᵀbv fvᵀvi ᵀᵀeᵀv tᵀᵀL nB nB Kᵀi nᵀmᵀZ
 iᵀᵀ Kᵀi | ZbZb hv eᵀj Zvi Aᵀᵀᵀᵀj v Pᵀb tᵀᵀk GᵀmᵀQv, BᵀᵀiᵀR bq Pᵀbv fvᵀv ej vi tᵀPᵀv Kᵀiv|
 tᵀZᵀgvi BᵀᵀiᵀR IᵀZv tᵀwᵀL fvᵀlᵀb Lvᵀvc! KvᵀwᵀK(Kwi), GLᵀᵀᵀb ᵀvKᵀZ nᵀj tᵀZᵀᵀᵀK Pᵀbv fvᵀvB iᵀB
 KiᵀZ nᵀe| BᵀᵀiᵀR bq| ZbZᵀᵀbi tᵀVᵀUKᵀvᵀv Kᵀᵀᵀj v iᵀᵀb (dvb tnvᵀqi Abᵀᵀᵀᵀ) ᵀᵀg hvᵀB| Avevi
 Abᵀᵀᵀcvk tᵀᵀK ᵀᵀBwj -I wᵀKᵀᵀKZv KiᵀZ iᵀᵀ Kᵀi tᵀq| Pᵀbviv GKᵀUv Vᵀᵀv Kᵀi Lᵀᵀᵀ gRv cvᵀq|
 wᵀᵀRᵀᵀᵀ i fvᵀv ej ᵀj tmᵀUv hwᵀ tKᵀD eᵀᵀZ bv cvᵀᵀi, Zᵀvᵀj ZᵀᵀK weᵀZ Kivi Rᵀᵀ tᵀv tᵀv Kᵀi tᵀᵀm
 IᵀV| ZbZb Avi ᵀᵀBwj AvgvᵀK wᵀᵀqᵀl tm tLj vq ᵀᵀZ IᵀV| ZbZb tUweᵀj ivᵀLv Mᵀᵀᵀᵀ tᵀwᵀᵀq eᵀj
 Guᵀv wᵀK? ej ᵀZ cwiᵀ bv| ᵀᵀBwj eᵀj tᵀq tᵀcBᵀR| Kᵀwᵀ tᵀwᵀᵀq Avevi eᵀj GuᵀᵀK wᵀK eᵀj? nu Kᵀi
 ZᵀwᵀKᵀq ᵀwᵀK| ᵀᵀBwj eᵀj tᵀq tLᵀvqᵀBᵀR! Guᵀv wᵀK? ᵀᵀBwj Avevi ewᵀU fiv fvᵀZ tᵀwᵀᵀq eᵀj B I qᵀb
 wᵀg dvb! ZbZb weiᵀ³ nq| dvb tnvᵀqᵀK eᵀj, GB AvᵀRe wᵀPR LvᵀᵀZv wᵀKQᵀᵀ cvᵀᵀi bv ti...! wᵀKfvᵀe
 nᵀe! GB ᵀᵀj tK eᵀj tᵀQ IᵀᵀK AvᵀmᵀZ! GᵀZv tᵀwᵀL Avᵀ-ivᵀg QᵀMj ...! (dvb tnvᵀqi Abᵀᵀᵀᵀ evᵀj v
 Kiᵀj cᵀQ Gi Kg AᵀB ᵀᵀvᵀq)| cvk tᵀᵀK ᵀᵀBwj Avi dvb tnvᵀq AvgvᵀK mᵀvnm tᵀq, fᵀq cvᵀl qvi
 wᵀKQyᵀvB| ᵀvᵀ ᵀvᵀ j vB...Avᵀᵀ-Avᵀᵀ-AMᵀᵀi nᵀI ... BOKᵀvB bᵀj ... AᵀbK cwi kᵀᵀ KiᵀZ nᵀe| I iv wᵀZb
 eᵀÚwᵀᵀj AvgvᵀK Guᵀv tmᵀUv Pᵀbv fvᵀv tᵀKᵀvᵀZ tᵀPᵀv Kᵀi | hwᵀ GKᵀU iᵀx DᵀᵀPᵀiY KiᵀZ cwi, Zᵀᵀᵀ i
 Avᵀᵀᵀ tᵀᵀL tK! wᵀKᵀᵀ ZbZb thb AvgvᵀK tᵀᵀq eᵀm| dvb tnvᵀqᵀK eᵀj, QᵀMj UᵀᵀK ej ᵀᵀi Rv eᵀÚ
 Kᵀi cᵀZᵀᵀᵀᵀb AᵀŠ 8 NᵀEᵀv tᵀj Lvcᵀv KiᵀZ| Avgvi cᵀZ ZbZᵀᵀbi GᵀZv weiᵀ³ i KviY eᵀᵀZ cvᵀj vᵀg
 bv| Gi AᵀbK ci weᵀkl Abᵀᵀᵀᵀᵀa dvb tnvᵀq ej ᵀZ evᵀᵀ nᵀᵀqᵀQ, Kvᵀj v ZᵀᵀKi ᵀvᵀl mᵀᵀᵀ KiᵀZ cvᵀᵀi
 bv ZbZb| Avi Avgvi ZᵀK GᵀZvᵀv Kvᵀj v th, AvᵀdKᵀvᵀᵀ i KvᵀQvᵀwᵀQ| Aekᵀᵀ ZᵀZᵀᵀᵀᵀb ZbZᵀᵀbi mᵀ½
 GKᵀUv ᵀᵀvᵀᵀᵀᵀwᵀU ᵀvᵀᵀᵀq tᵀl qvi mᵀᵀúKᵀᵀZwi KiᵀZ tᵀᵀᵀwᵀQ| Kvᵀj v eᵀj ZbZb AvgvᵀK AeᵀV
 Kiᵀj I cᵀKᵀᵀᵀᵀ wᵀKQyᵀeᵀj bv| bv eᵀj tᵀj I cᵀᵀg cwi Pᵀᵀqi tmᵀᵀᵀᵀZv Avi fj v hvᵀq bv! Gi ci ᵀᵀᵀMᵀZ

t` tLwQ, Pxtbi eY%elg` itqtQ| kixtii ZK wbtq Zvivi wef` `Zwi i tPov Kti| cPvi Pxbv Zvt` i
njy` ZK mv`v Kitz Kitzv iKtgi tPov th Kti, Zvi bgbv Pxbv tUwj wFkb P`vtbj ,tjv Lj tj tUi
cvi qv hvq| GUvi thb Pxtbi A_ %owZK DaY%wZi gtZv GKUv wKQ| Pxtb tKvbi tQtj wef` kx
QvTt` i mt½ eUZi Kitz AvMhx bq| UKUvK tPov Kti t` Lj vg, Zviv i xwZgZ wei` 3teva Kti |
Gwotq thtZ cvi tj eufP| Avi Ab`w` tK tqtqiv Zvi Dt`ev| `Z eUZi Kti wbtZ cvi Zviv| Kvi wC
(Kwei), weKvtj tZvgvi mgq AvtQ? Pjtjv GKmt½ l qvschPs Njtz hvB| `vi`Y RvqMv| fvtjv
j vMte| dvb tnvq cUve w` tj ZbZb AvcwE Rvbvq| tm hvte bv| tgBwj Rvbvq, tm hvte|
Pxtb 56wU RwiZ itqtQ| Zvi gta` nvb RwiZi tjv kmsL`v kZKiv 98 fvM| dvb tnvq nvb bq|
DBtMv| l qvschPs ÷ tU nuUtz nuUtz dvb tnvq etj, Zvi eev-gv `RbB cwi k Awdmvi | Dnvb
cU` k Zvi wbr kni | tmLvfb Zvi eev-gv KvR Ktib| `v`v`w` l tmLvfb _vtKb| Aek` wKQv` b
AvtM Zvi `v`v gviv tMtQb| eev-gvtqi GKgvI mšvb dvb| GB `tj tm covi mthvM tctqtQ
msL`vj NytkvUvq| `vfwek fvtB cUwAvtm, msL`vj Nyntq wK Kti mæe tmUbj GKvtWgx Ae Wtgvq
÷ tWvU Gtmwmtqktbi tmtpUwvi nI qv? tmK_v dvb tnvq tK wRtAm Kwi | dvb Reve t` q| `tj i
tmtpUwvi tK nte tmUv QvTt` i wbeP`tbi weiq bq| `tj QvTt` i mg`-KvhPrg gubUwis Kiv nq|
mBvn tktl, gym tktl, tmkb tktl mg`-wi tcvU`chPjtj vPbv Kti `g` KZc` wbePb Kti t` q` g`
tmtpUwvi | tmLvfb msL`vj Ny wKsev msL`v, i` weiq bq| GKRb QvTt` i KgZrci ZvB Avmj K_v|
Gme K_v ejv ntj l t` tLwQ, wkbwPqv b cU`k, wZeYZ cU`k Avi _vBl qvtbi QvTt` i tbwZevPK
`wotZ t` Lv nq Pxtbi gj f-LtE| wkbwPqv b cU`tki Avj`v`v fvlv l ms`wZi Kvi tY tmLvbkvi
QvTt` i Ab` mKj QvTt` t` tK Avj`v`v Kti _vKtZ t` l qv nq| Lvevi `evP`t` i Kvi tY me, tjv wK`v
cUzovtb l t` i Rb` WvBvbs ntj Avj`v`v tcvti Lvev`i e`e`v ivLv ntqtQ| mavi Y Pxbv i Gt` i mt½
cUqvRb Qvov K_v etj bv, wgtk bv| gj -fwgi gvbtl i mt½ Gt` i GKt` Kti t` l qvi ci l cv`R`Uv
eo temk tPvtL cto| Ab`w` tK MvIvi fwtZ wkbwPqv`bi AtbK QvTt` K ej tZ t` tLwQ, Zviv wbtRt` i
Pxbv gtb Kti bv| Zviv wbtRt` i wkbwPqv`bi gvb| cwi Pq w` tZ cU` Kti | thgb Avgvt` i t` tK
PvKgv mæcUvq| `vfwek fvtB gtb cUwRvM, wkbwPqv b Kx Avj`v`v tKvbi t` k? Pxtbi th KOU
cU`tki tQtj tqtq` i mt½ Avgvi cwi Pq ntqtQ, Zvi gta` GKgvI wkbwPqv b cU`tki tQtj tqtq` i
gta` Xie` Pxb wefi wa DM0gtbv fve t` tLwQ| _vBl qvtbi tQtj tqtqiv Zvi Dt`ev| Zviv cUj fvtB gj -
fLtEi gvbtl i mt½ wgtk thtZ Pvq| _vBl qvb cUvmtbi cUz Zvt` i mvgv`Zg Av`v t` wLwb| Zvi
cwi etZ` itqtQ nvRvi nvRvi AwfthvM| e`emv-ewbR`, PvKwi, wK`vvi mthvM-myeav BZ`w` t` t` t`
_vBl qvtbi tQtj tqtqiv ptgB gj -fwgi tQtj tqtq` i t` tK wcvQtq cotQ| Gme Kvi tY
_vBl qvtbi eZgvb cRb` Pvq gj -fwgi mt½ _vBl qvb thb GKwI Z ntq hvq| th me tQtj tqtq
_vBl qvb t` tK tcvBPs -G tj Lvcov Kitz Avtm, Gt` i tKD Avi _vBl qvtb wdti thtZ Pvq bv|
wKš` cwOgv t` k, tjvi cPvi cUvMvEvq Gi Dt`evUv t` LtZ cvB| Zviv cvi tj _vBl qvtK `M`embtq
Pxtbi gj -fwgtk biK wntmte wekewmi mvgtb Ztj ati | Avevi GUvi t` tLwQ, cwOgv t` k, tjv th
tOb i` t` wcvvtK wbtq GtZv gvZvgwZ Kti, tmB tOb i` t` wcvvtK eZgvb _vBl qvb cRb`
i xwZgtZv Nyv Kti | Zvt` i Kvto tOb i` t` wcvvtK GKRb Lj bvqK Qvov Avi wKQv bq| GtZv wKQj
gta` l gtb Kwi dvb tnvq e`wZµg Avi fvM`evb| tm e`wZµtgi mt½ cwi Pq Kwi t` w` t` RbwdO
AvgvtK Pxb mæutK`th avi Yv t` l qvi tPovB Ki`b bv tKb, dvb tnvq mij gtb meK_v etj t` q|
Avi Awgl tKv w` b dvb tnvq tm wekvtmi Agh`v Kwi wv| Avgiv i xwZgtZv Pxbv bxwZ wei` x` weiq
wbtq KLtbv KLtbv weZtK` t` tZ Dt`vU| dvb tnvq KLtbv QvTt` i Avovtj AvgvtK `uvB fvtewb|
AvtM fvetj l cti Zvi tm fvebv cvt` tMtQ kZfvM|
cUq 6 gym AvgvtK Pxbv fvlv tkLvq mrvh` Kti dvb tnvq Avi ZbZb| N`Evq 200 BDqv`bi
wewbgtq thLvfb wef` kx QvTt` i Pxbv fvlv tkLvfbv nq, tmLvfb dvb tnvq Avi ZbZb AvgvtK wefb

cqmva cōq cōZw b 2/3 NÈv Pxbv fvlv cwoqtqQ| GB `ØRb mgq Kitz bv cvitj tgbwj wksev
Zv`i Ab` eU`i cwmqtqQ covtZ| Ab`w`tk ZbZb tk Avmtj tkl chS-efS DVtZ cwiwb|
tgtqW AvgvK AbeiZ AeÁv KitiQ Avevi cōZw b wbgg Kti cwoqtq tMtQ| Gi weibgtq Avng cōg
cixvq cōg `vb jvf Kwi | Gi Rb` AvgvK Pxbv fvlv Kwki K`vctUb embtq t`lqv nq| ZbZb
GtZvtenk Lvk nq, ivtZ AvgvK KvivDtkZ wbtq hvq| bZb Rvgv-Kvco wKtb Dcnvi t`q|
ivZvwiZ Avng `g Rfo cwiwPZ ntq hvB| ixwZgZ wvAvBwc thb| WitgUwi t`tk evBti tei ntj
Avk-cvk t`tk Kvlwv Kvlwv kã tftm AvmtZ `ii` Kti| evsjv`tki tKD hLb Avgvi `tj
teovtZ tMtQb, Zvivi GB vekvj cwiwPZ t`tL ixwZgZ _ ntq thtZb| GB cwiwPZ ntq lVv tkl
chS-mLKi nq bv| Gi dtj tj Lvcovi tPtq AvCv nq tenk| tKvb Pxbv gvbtli mt½ cwiwPZ ntj
Zviv ejtZ `ii` Kti, tZvgvi Pxbv fvlv AmvaviY| GB Kvity Zviv Avgvi mt½ AvCv RgvvZ AvMhx
ntq DVtjv| `ay`BRb Gi wecixZ wQvjv| ZbZb ejtZv, Kvlwv GLvtbB tkl bq| wCR tj Lv-
covUv wKfvte Ktiv| Avi lqvO Zvb trvsM RvbtjvB bv Avng wvZti wvZti Pxbv ms`wZ m`utK©
KtZvUv wmw qvm ntq DtvwQ| Avmtj wKQyeUz ntq hvl qvi ci l Avng wvRtb `vKtZ cQ>` KiZvg|
ZbZb Avgvi Nti Gtm tKvb w`b ejtZ cvtiwb tZvgvK cvl qv hvq bv| dvb trvtq l bv| htZv hvB
Kwi Avgvi Avmj wvRvZv,tjv dvb trvtq Avi ZbZb fvM Kti wbtq tbq| wKŠ`tmB wvRv Rxeabi
evti vUv ewvRtq Qvtob BqvO j vl wk Avi wi tPv wPqv b j vl wk...

wZb.

Bqv0 j vl wk wQtb b gvtqi fwgKvq...

ZbZb etj tQ 8 NÈv| Awig tmUvtK Kij vg 10 NÈv| wKŠ' còZw` b GB 10 NÈv tj Lv-covi Rxeþb wdti hvl qv tgvfUI mnR wQtb vlv| Zvi cil i`wJb tgb 10 NÈv tj Lv-covq Wfe tMj vg| ZLtbv gj wel tq coþZ hvl qvi 8 gym ewk| Gigta` Pxbv fvlvi cvW tkl KiþZ nte| dtj AþK ivZ chŠ-tj Lvcov Kti mKvtj Ngy t`þK DþV Kvk hvl qv mgm`v ntq coþj v| GK wgvbu t`wi ntj Abpcw`wZi Nti `wM| Bqv0 jvl wk Kvk `i`i 15 wgvbu AvtM Kvk tcttQ thþZb| GUv Avmtj me wk¶Kti tejvq còhvR`| Gi e`wZµg t`LþZ cvl qv hvq bv| Bqv0 jvl wk `þj tcttQB AvgvtK BþUvi Ktg i`tg tdlv KiþZb| còg còg tdlv aiþj l tklw`þK Avi aiZvg bv| IB mgqUv Awig PvBZvg Ngytq `vKþZ| wKŠ' Bqv0 jvl wkþK gvbrte tK? 4 Zjvq tmvRv Avgvi i`tg Gtm `iRv wcuUtg Ngy fvOvtZb| Kvk tWþK cvVvtZb| Bqv0 jvl wkþK `iaywk¶K ej tj fj nte| wZwb AþBUv Avgvi gvtqi fwgKvq wQtb b| ZwtK t`Lþj B evi evi gþb coþZv evsjv`þki K_v, gvtqi K_v| mKvj 8Uvq Kvk `i`i` ntq tkl ntZv 11:50 G| Avei 1:30 G Kvk `i`i` ntq tkl ntZv 3:30 G| mKvtj Kvk - Gi mgq 10 wgvbþUi weiWZ t`l qv ntZv| Gigta` Aek` tKD tKD wþRi gþZv Kti 2/4 wgvbþUi Rb` evBti th thþZv bv, tmUv wKŠ' bq| tmUv wQtb v wqbtgi evBti | wPqv b jvl wk Rvcvbx QvÎt` i wetkl cò` KiþZb bv| mþhvM tctj B GUv tmUv OþZvq i`wZgZ Acgvb KiþZb| Avgvi KvþQ Lþ AveK j vMþZv, KLtbv Kvk tKvb| Rvcvbx QvÎ tmme wbtq còZev` KiþZv bv|

wPqv b jvl wk tCBwPs -Gi gvby| Kvk Pxbv fvlvi th eB covþb ntZv, Zvi GK`vþb `þeÜi KþvcK`þb weqvi cvþbi K_v itqtQ| tmUv aþiB wPqv b jvl wk RvbþZ PvBþj b Kvi t`þk tKvb aiþYi Gj Knj cvl qv hvq| còZ`þK còZ`þKi gþZv etj tMþj b| Avie wetþki tQþj -tqtqivl ej tj v AþK K_v| wmi qvi BDkvþZv Zvi t`þki AvivK bvgK Gj Knj m`utK`Ggbfvte ej tj v, thb c`extZ Avi tKvb| Gj Knj tbB| evsjv`þk thþnZi Gmþei eva`KZv itqtQ, Aejxvq tmK_v Rwbþq w`jvg| wPqv b jvl wk Avmtj Gme K_v ga`w`þq Avgvt`iþK Pxbv fvlv ejvq Af`-Kti ZjþZb| tmUvB ntjv Zvi gj Dþk`| AvŠRwZK QvÎveþm Avgiv th KÖRb QvÎ wQjvg, Zvi Awakvsk còZw` b ivþZ `þj i mvgþbi evi `þjvq `j teta Pþj thZvg| Avgiv evþi i wFZi bv etm mvgþbi iv`vq tUvej -tPqvi tctZ t`l qvi Rb` ej Zvg| Zviv Zv KiþZv| evBti etmB Avgiv cvb Avi AvÇv gvi Zvg| tmLvtb gvþS-gþa` Avgvt`i wk¶Kivl Ask wþZb| wet`kx QvÎt` i gþa` mevB wQsZvl bvtgi weqvi cvb KiþZ cò` Kþi| Pþb wQsZvl bvtgi GKwU cò`k itqtQ| hv AmsL` tj K Avi tQvU-eo cvvþo tNiv| tmB wQsZvl cò`þki bvtg wQsZvl weqvi Pþbi tmiv weqvi `þjvi GKwU| Avi tCBwPs -Gi metþtq bvg Kiv weqvi ntjv BqvbwQs weqvi | wPqv b jvl wk Avgvt`i GK GK Kþi wRþÁm Kiþj b, tK tKvb weqvi cvb Kþi| còq mevB ej tj v wQsZvl weqvti i bvg| wZwb Lþ nZvk nI qvi fvb Kiþj b| mevB thb BqvbwQs weqvi cvb Kþi, tm Rb` Kvk `i`i` AvtM AŠZ 5wgvbu BqvbwQs weqvti i gvnvZi eYþv KiþZ `vKþj b wKQw` b| `iayZv bq, Pþbi HwZn`ewm me Gj Knþj i eYþv w`þZb wZwb Avgvt`i | wetkl Kþi tQþj t`i ej þZb gvl `vB bvtgi Pxbv f`Kv cvb Kiþj wk wk DcKvi nq tmme K_v| wPqv b jvl wki Gme K_v wFZi GK aiþYi mvij` LþR cvB| Pxb t`þki ntj l thþnZi wZwb tCBwPs -Gi Ges thþnZi Avgiv tCBwPs G AwIQ, mþZivs wZwb PvBþZb Avgiv còZ`þK thb tCBwPs -Gi ms`wZUv fvþjvfvte wkwL| Avi thb tCBwPs -G còZ Kiv wRwb-cÎ e`envi Kwi |

wKŠ' Bqv0 jvl wk Zvi e`wZµg| wZwb PvBþZb bv mþvn tktl Qvov tKvb wet`kx QvÎ cvbvnþi còZw` b mgq bó Ki`K| Zui GB Pvl qv Avi còj ntjv Avj vevþbi K_v mþ aþi | Avj verb divm| wFZi wFZi tKvb dwtK tm Bqv0 jvl wkþK wevl tq Zþj tQ, tmUvtZv ej þZ cviþev bv| Zvigta` GKw` b

mKvtj Ng t_#K Zj #Z Gtm Bqv0 j vl wk t`L#j b ZbZb Avgvi N#i Nygtq AvtQ| GBme wgvj #q Bqv0 j vl wk AvgvtK wbtq `vi`Y nZvk ntZ`ii` Ki#j b...

tRv j vl wk c#Z mBvq GKw` b iv#Z B`Uvib`vkbvj Wi#gUwi#Z ivZ KvUvb| Wi#gUwi i 6 Zj vq Zvi Rb` GKwU i`g i#q#Q| tm i`#g wZwb _vtKb| tRv j vl wk KL#tbv Avgvt` i i`#g Avm#Zb bv| Z#e c#Z mBvq wZwb KvD#K bv KvD#K Zvi i`#g tW#K cvV#Zb| Avi Rvb#Z PvB#Zb Zvt` i t`#ki wk#lv e`e`v m#u#K# tmme wZwb wj #Ll wbtZb t#vU eB -G| m#eZ tRv j vl wk Ab`vb` t`#ki wk#lv e`e`vi m#z P#tbi wk#lv e`e`v wgvj #q t`L#Zb| P#tbi wk#lv e`e`v fv#j v wk g#` tm K_v Awig ejvi tKD bv| wkS` th#nZi 4 eQi P#tB Awig wek#e`vj q ch#q tj Lvcov K#iuQ, Gi A#bK wKQy ev`#e c#Z`#l K#iuQ| Gm#ei A#bK wKQy thgb fv#j v tj #M#Q, Avevi Lvivcl tj #M#Q eU wKQy| KL#tbv KL#tbv c#Zev` Ki#Zl B`Qv K#i#Q| Kw#wb| KviY P#bv tQ#j -#g#q#` i lB 4 eQ#i KL#tbv c#Zev` Ki#Z t`wLwb|

Avgvt` i t`#ki g#Zv P#tB GBw`em-#mBw`e#m wk#lv c#Z#vb eU _vtK bv| tmLv#b ivRb#uZi b#t#g niZvj -ag#U tbB| kxZKvj xb Avi M#S#Kvj xb `#evi wk#lv c#Z#vb QyU t` lqv nq| Gi evB#i l#` i RvZxq w`e#mi mgq GK mB#t#ni QyU| tm QyUi Av#M c#i Avevi wbcvgZ m#B#w#K QyU ew#Zj Kiv nq| A_# GK mB#t#ni QyU w`#j l tmUv c#l #q tbq QyUi Av#M c#i i wbcvgZ m#B#w#K QyU ew#Zj K#i| P#tbi mKj wk#lv c#Z#vb wk#lv_#` i Rb` wPwKrmv e`e`v i#q#Q| tmLv#b c#Z g#tm Zvt` i `#` cix#lv Kiv nq| GwU eva`Zvgj K| Ab`w`#K me ai#Yi wk#lv c#Z#vb eva`Zvgj K i#q#Q kixi PP#Kvk| cvkvcwk wk#lv c#Z#vb_#j v me Avev#K| wk#lv_#v eva`Zvgj K Qv#ve#tm emevm K#i| tKvb l tKvb l wk#lv c#Z#vb Qv#ve#tm GK i`#g 6 t_#K 8 Rb ch#e`-evm K#i| Qv#ve#tm _vKvi w#U_#j v `#` #`#`#` kZKiv c#q 98 fvM wk#lv_#v wk#lv c#Z#vb i WvB#bs n#j Zvt` i Lvevi M#hY K#i| cvkvcwk wk#lv_KMbl WvB#bs n#j Zvt` i Lvevi M#hY K#ib wk#lv_#` i m#zB| 2007 -G P#b Av#q#wRZ Av#R#ZK ch#b tgjvq evs#v`k ch#b Ki#cv#i k#bi K#Rb KZ#e`w# Ask M#hY K#i#Q#j b| tmmgq Awig Zvt` i t`vfv#l w#t#te KvR K#i#Qj vg 4 w`b| 4 w`b KvR Ki#j l Zviv 3 w`#bi c#wi k#gK w`#q#Q#j b| tgjvi d#t#K d#t#K KZ#e`w#iv t#B#Ps N#i t`Lv Avi tKbv-KvUv Ki#Z Ki#Z GK ch#q Avgvi wek#e`vj #q G#m#Q#j b| Zvt` i g#a` `#Rb#K GKw` b `#q#i i Lvevi M#hYi Rb` Avgvi wek#e`vj #qi WvB#bs -G Avg#Y Rvb#B| tmmgq Avgvt` i wek#e`vj #qi wfv#l WvB#bs n#j wk#lv_#` i m#z jvB#b `w#q#Q#j b Lvevi msM#h Ki#Z| lB `k` evs#v`#ki KZ#e`w#iv t`#L tmU#t#K evovewo e#j #Q#j b| GwU wew`Q#b#t#v#l NUbv bq| wfv#l mn mKj wk#lv_K c#Zw` b ZvB K#i b| GwU P#tbi i#wZ|

Ab`w`#K Avgvi 4 eQ#i i wk#lv R#e#b GKw` bl Kvk ev` th#Z t`wLwb| tKvb l Kvi#Y tKvb l wk#lv_K h#` K#k Avm#Z bv cv#b, Z#e Zvi wfv#M#K e#j Av#M t_#K weK#i wk#lv#K#i e`e`v K#i w`#Zb| Kvk`ii`i A#Z 15 wgv#U Av#M K#k wk#lv_K#i Dcw`Z nlqv eva`Zvgj K| Avi wk#lv_#` i Aw#Kvsk Dcw`Z n#q thZ 5 t_#K 10 wgv#U Av#M| Ab#cw`wZi msL`v wbi`cb Kiv K#K#i| Kvk`ii`i Av#M c#Z`K wfv#M#i GKRb cwi`k#R K#k#i `iRvq `w#q#_vtKb| Kvk`ii`i m#z m#z wZwb `iRv eU K#i w`#q Z#eB P#j hvb| c#Z K#k#i mgq n#q _vtK m#v#i YZ AvovB N#Ev| Gi g#a` 15 wgv#U#i w#i#Z| Kvk`ii`i Av#M, w#i#Zi mgq Ges KL#tbv KL#tbv Kvk`tkl Kivi Av#M wk#lv_#` i Dcw`wZ KvD#U Kiv nq| c#Z wk#lv#e#l#m#e#Q 4w`b ch#e`-K#k Ab#cw`wZ tg#b t#l qv nq| Gme Ab#cw`wZi KviYl wfv#M#K wj wLZfv#e Rvb#tbv eva`Zvgj K| Gi e#wZ#ug n#j cix#lvq Ask M#hY Ki#Z t` lqv nq bv| P#tB tKvb l wk#lv_#` cix#lvq tdj K#i bv| tdj Kivi tKvb l m#h#M ivLv nq#b| tmLv#b th tKvb l ch#q#i wk#lv_#` i G#Zv#e#k t#v#l qvK#t` lqv nq th, K#k#i ci B`Qv _vK#j l Av#v g#i#i Dcvq tbB| wk#lv_#v m#v#i YZ Kvk`i#g wKsev jvB#e#i#Z e#m t#v#l qvK# K#i| Wi#gUwi#Z _vKvi i`#g tKD tj Lvcov K#i bv| e`e`v l tbB| c#Zw` b mKvj 8 Uvq Kvk

i i" nřq tkl nq ivZ 9 Uvq| tKvbl tKvbl wekpe`vj řq ivZ 10 Uvq| Ab`w řK Pxbv wkřlv_řv th
me WiřgUwi řZ _vřK tmme WiřgUwi i we`jr cřZivZ 12 Uvq řKw`řřvře eU Kři ř`l qv nq| G
wbřq Kvil řKvbl AwfřhvM Pj řebv| GwJB Zvř`i wbgg| 2/1 wU Qvov Awakřsk wkřlv cřZřvřb
wkřlv_řv`i řMvmj Ki řZ ř`l qv nq mřvřřn`řw`b| řMvmj Kivi mgq| wbařwi Z i řqřQ| i aygvř IB
mgq cwb mieivn Kiv nřq _vřK| Ab`w řK Břvib`vkbvj WiřgUwi i wPř Avj v`v| me mgq cwb
Ges we`jr _vřK| cřZ i`řg Qvř _vřK 1 ř`řK 2 Rb| i`g_řjv křZZvc wbcwřřZ| řgvU K_v
emevřmi Rb` GKRb gvbřli hv hv cřqvRb, Zvi memKQymieivn Kiv nq weř`kř Qvřř`i| ZbZb
cřqB Zvi GUvřmUv Lvevi `vevi Avgvi wřřR ři řL řřřZv| jřKřq Zvi RvrvKřco Avgvi l qvks
řgvkřb ařq wřřZv| řUwj wřkřb weřkl řKvbl bvUK ř`L řZ nřj Avgvi Nři Přj AvmřZv| Bř`Q Ki řj
Zvi křli řKvbl Lvevi Avgvi ivbřNři `Zwi Kři wřřZv| Gi GKwU mřřhvMI Pxbv wkřlv_řv`i
WiřgUwi řZ řbB| GřZvme `elřg`i Kvi řY `g KZcřř Pvq bv Pxbv Qvřiv weř`kř Qvřř`i
WiřgUwi řZ hv l qv-Avmv Ki`K| mgvRZřř; w`řq ivř` cwi Pvj bv Ki řj l weř`kř Qvřř`i Dci řmUv
Pvřcřq ř`qwb Pxb mi Kvi| Avmřj mgvRZřř; řh Av`řj i K_v Avgiv Rwb, eZřvb Pxb řmUv Avi
řbB| eis abZřř; cřZřhvMZvq Pxb gwi qv nřq DřřřQ| hw`l Mřřgi wPř Ab` i Kg| řm wPř wk
řmUřj GKvřWgx Ae Wřgv wkřev řcBřPs -G řbB? Aek`B AvřQ| řmme K_v bv nq Ab` mgq ej v
hvře...|

I iv `ŕB Avmj bvŕUi „i“ | wj g Rwj i K_v nqŕZv wK | wKš' tm me fveŕZ Avi B"Qv Kiŕjv bv |
ŕcBwPs kni Avgvi KvŕQ wlv³ nŕq DVŕjv | `g AvUŕK hvŕe thb | divmx RvwZi KvŕQ Avgvi cvl bv
iBŕjv 2 nvRvi BDqv | Aŕj wŕúK KgRvŕÉ Pxbv Qvŕŕ` i mŕ½ gvŕj wkqvi Rpb Avi AvgvŕK wbeŕPb
Kiv nŕjv | BDkv Avi nvŕZg Avgvi mŕ½ tmšRb` K_v ejvl eŬ Kŕi w`ŕjv | Gi mŕ½ K_v ejv eŬ
Kŕi ŕ`l qvi wK mŕúK eŕŕZ cwii bv | AvgvŕK ŕcBwPs Aŕj wŕúK KvgwU wbeŕPb KŕiŕQ fŕj wwi KvR
Kivi Rb` | GLvŕbŕZv Avgvi ŕKvb nvZ tbB | Iŕ` i ŕKb wbeŕPb Kiv nŕjv bv, cvŕj Aŕj wŕúK
KŕgUŕK wRŕÁm Ki"K! wj g Rwj ŕK ejjvg, Avi cviwQ bv! ŕcBwPs ŕ`ŕK AvgvŕK evBŕi ŕKv_vl
wbŕq Pŕjv | Avg ŕZvgvi eŬz bv! wj g Rwj tmw` b ivŕZiB wUŕKU KvUŕjv | Avevi tmjvg RŕwD0 -Gi
KvŕQ | Avevi QvU PvBjvg | QvU w`ŕj b RŕwD0 | mŕ½ mŕ½ Gl ejŕj b, Pxbv miKvŕi i DvPr bq
MocoZv me ŕ`ŕki Qvŕŕ` i ewÉ ŕ`l qv | KvI wv mveavŕb ŕ`ŕKv, fvŕjvfŕŕe wdŕi Gŕmv | Avgvi ŕKb
Rwb RŕwD0 jvl wkŕK Rvŕŕq aŕi nvDgvD KuŕŕZ B"Qv Kiŕjv | ivZ 11 Uvq Avg Avi wj g Rwj
ŕcBwPs ŕij Iŕq ŕ÷kŕbi w`ŕK i lqv bv w`jvg | di dŕi kŕŕZ Avgvi cvŕk Amŕe my` i GKwU tgŕq |
wKsev Amŕe my` i GKwU tgŕqi cvŕk Avg | Avgvi eŬz | wj g Rwj , wkoZŕŕ` LŕZ ŕKgb...?

cuQ.

efKi wFZi kxZ kxZ Ki tZ _vK...

wj g Rvj evivi ejvi ci l ht_ó kxZ-Kvco tbBwb| kxZ th KtZvUv wôai ntZ cvti, Zvi tKvbl aviYv Avgvi wQjt vbv| wkoZz tcfQvi ci eStZ ii" Kijvg| wj g Rvj Zvi kixtii mg^-DòZv w`tql AvgvK i qv Ki tZ cvti bv| tcBwPs t_ tK gvĭ 5 NĒv ` tZi wkoZz| AmsL" cvnvo Avi tj K tNiv Ace^{em}y` i GjvKv| GuU tKvbl kni bq| GtKevti wR^o RvqMv| `vbwU m=útk^owj g Rvj i AvtM t_ tK tLwR-Lei tbl qv wQjt v| thLvfb _vKvi tnvUj itqtQ, tmLvb t_ tK Avi l A tK Mnx tB P t j hvB Avgiv| PricvK cvnvo Avi cvnvo| Zvl gwUd cvnvo bq, meB cv_ tii cvnvo| Gi gvSLvfb mvgvb" GK wPj tZ mgZj fvg| tmLvfb GKwU ti ÷ t i u itqtQ| l B ti ÷ t i u wMtq Rvj K_v etj | ti ÷ t i u i whwb gwij K, wZwb etqve Ges Zvi 6 tQjt tqtq| mKtj B Zvi m t 1/2 _vKb| efovi eqm 80| wKŠ' Avgv t i g t b ntqtQ 70| Zvi tQjt tqtqiv Zvi m t 1/2 B ti ÷ t i u Pvj vq| Z t ` i 2wU gvB t pvevml itqtQ| fivovq tm_ t j v l Zviv Pvj vq| Rvj efovK ej t j v, Avgiv hw` l B RvqMvq _vK t Z P v B t K v b l e e ` v K i v h v t e w K b v | A v i _ v K t j A v g i v l v l q v ` v l q v B e v t K v _ v q K i t e v | f ` t j v K n v m t j b | e j t j b, t K v b l m g m ` v t b B | m t 1/2 m t 1/2 A v g v t ` i w b t q c v n v o t e t q D c t i D v t Z j v M t j b | w K Q y b v e t j R v j t K A b y m i Y K i w Q j v g | A t b K D c t i l V v i c i P r i c v t k l q v j t ` l q v, e j v f v t j v t e ÷ w b t ` l q v G K U v G K Z j v e w w | A t b K _ t j v N i | e f o v A v g v t ` i 3 / 4 w U N i t ` L v t j b | e j t j b, h w ` c O ` n q Z t e t Z v g i v t h t K v b l G K w U N t i _ v K t Z c v t i v | A v i l t ` i m t 1/2 B ` p j G e s i v t Z i L v e v i t L t Z m g m ` v t b B | G i R b " c Ō Z w ` b ` B k Ō B D q v b w ` t Z n t e | R v j i w R n t q t M t j v | A v i A w g i w Z g t Z v w m v e K l w Q j v g, t n v t U t j G K w U W v e j i " t g i f v o v t K v b l f v t e 4 k Ō B D q v t b i K g b q | c v K v c w K K _ v n t q h v l q v i c i A v g v t ` i t ` L v n t j v i " c K _ v i G K R b ` v x g v t q i m t 1/2 | w Z w b e t x i ` x | G L t b v t e t P A v t Q b | w K Š' w Z w b G t Z v e x t h, n u U v P j v i k w 3 t b B | Z v t K t ` L t Z t M t j w g U w g U t P v t L A v g v t ` i t ` L w Q t j b | A v g i v A v g v t ` i e ` v M t i t L n v Z g t a t q G w K t m w K Z u K w ` Q j v g | 4 R b A v b g v w b K 8 t_ tK 10 eQ t i i t Q t j t g t q A v g v t ` i D w K w ` t q t ` L w Q t j v | l t ` i K v t Q W w K | G i v m e v B e f o v i b w Z - b v Z w b | w K Q y m g t q i g t a " l t ` i m t 1/2 A v g v t ` i f i v e n t q h v q | t m m g q g t b G K U v c k e t ` L v w ` t q w Q t j v, P x t b t Z v w b q g i t q t Q G K m Š v b i t e w k t b l q v h v t e b v | Z v n t j t c B w P s t_ tK gvĭ 5 NĒv ` tZi G t ` i G K w a K m Š v b t K t b v ? t m L v f b w K P x t b i w b q g c Ō h v R " b q ? K v D t K l c k e K i t Z c w i w b | Z L t b v A v g v i P x b v f v l v i t ` ū o l B c h S - t c ū t Q w b | 9 b t f a t m K v t j A v g i v w k o Z y t c ū t Q | e f o v B A v g v t ` i G K U v M w o i e e ` v K t i t ` b | Z v t Z K t i G w K t m w K N t i t e o v B | 10 b t f a t m Ū v q g t b c o t j v l B w ` b R v j i R b w ` b | w K K i v h v q f v e t Z f v e t Z A v e v i e f o v i g t L v g y l n j v g | f v 1/2 v f v 1/2 v P x b v f v l v A v i A v K v i B s w M Z K t i e f o v t K t g v U v g y U e S v t b v t M t j v | e f o v A v g v t ` i t h U v e S v t j b Z v i A _ e w o v q, c v n v t o Z v i K t q K w U Q v M j i t q t Q A v i t i ÷ t i u i K q v q i t q t Q g v Q | P v B t j i v t Z Z v i v A v g v t ` i R b " m e e e ` v K t i w ` t Z c v t i b | R v j A v i A w g w g t j G K U v S y K w b t q w b j v g | U v K v c q m v K t Z v j v M t e Z v l e f o v i m t 1/2 c q m v j v K i v n t j v | w K Š' m g m ` v, A v g i v t Z v g v ĭ g v b l ` ū R b | G t Z v A v t q v R b K t i w K n t e ? g R v t Z v n t e b v | R v j t K e j j v g, l t ` i m e v B t K t m w b g Š y K i t Z c v t i | g t b n q G t Z A T M y w K Q y G K U v n t j l n t Z c v t i | R v j b v n u K i t Z K i t Z t k t l n i v K i t j v | c ū v e w ` t Z B e f o v i w R n t q t M t j b | m Ū v i c i Q v M j t K t U e v i w e w K D n t Z _ v K t j v | K q v t_ tK g v Q Z t j Z v l w e t k l c x w Z t Z t c v o v t b v i i " n t j v | A v g v t ` i m t 1/2 e f o v i c f i v c w i e v i A s k M ū Y K i t j v | e f o v i t Q t j i v t K v _ v t_ tK A t b K c U K v e w R m s M ū K t i t m m e d U v t Z i i " K i t j v | w K Q y m g t q i g t a " ū j ` j K v Ē | c ū i ` v b x q g ` m i e i v n K i t j b e f o v | m t 1/2 e j t j b G i R b " U v K v w ` t Z n t e b v | R v j A v i A w g t m m e c v b K i t Z c v i j v g b v | w K Š' Z v i v m e v B A v K Ē c v b K i t j b | t g v U v g y U i v Z 11 U v c h S - A w g m n " K i t Z c v i j v g | G i c i A v i t K v b l f v t e B k i x i K j v t j v b v | G t Z v Z x e a k x Z

Af`-bB| Avng kxZi t`tki gvb| bB| Rvj l eStjv mekQy| liv `j teta Avgv`i cunvtoi
Dci tctQ w`tjv| Zvici l A`bK ivZ chS-cUKvenR tdlvUvi kã i`bZ cvB| cti axti axti
t`tLw mgM0Pxb Rto Pxbiv vK cwi gvb cUKvenR tdlvUvZ cQ>` Kti | tm GK KvE etU| Rvj
AvgvK A`bK ab`ev` RvbtZ RvbtZ evievi ej tZ _vK, Zvi tKvbl Rb`tb tm GtZv Awak
Avb>` Ktiwb| ZvK ej jvg, AvgvK bq ciw`b mKvtj mg`-ab`ev` tctQ w`tZ nte l B efvotK|
KviY, wZvb mekQy e`e`v KtiwQtj b| 4 w`b _vKvi ci cEj WEvq Avtiv teuk Amy`ntq cwo|
Rvj tK evj, tetP _vKtj Avevi wkoZz hvl qv hvte| Rvj etj, Avi KLtbvB hvl qv nte bv| hvl qv
m`el bq| wKŠ`Avgvi kixti i Ae`v Ggb chq` tctQ hvq, tcBwPs wdi tZ eva`nB| Gtm t`Lj vg
tcBwPs-Gl cQZw`b mU`vq ZvcgvIv tbtg hv`Q gvBvbm 3/4 wWwM0Z| Zte wkoZi gtZv l B wõi
kixi KvUv evZvm tbB| GB ZvcgvIv th Kõw`b ci gvBvbm 16 chS-bvgte, tmUv wQtj v Avgvi Kí bvi
AZxZ| Zvntj BDtvc-Avtgwi Kvq gvb| gvBvbm 30/40 -G wKfvte evtP? kxZi GtZvme gvi vgwvi
ti tL Avng Avi wj g Rvj Gevi GKm½ tj Lv-cov`i` Kwi | WvBwos -G tL tZ hvB| evRvti wZ`
c`qRbxq wRwb-l cI wKbtZ hvB| ZbZb Avi dlv trvtq AvgvK t`q| cvq| K`v`úvfm Avgv`i t`tL
mevB etj `vi`Y Rvj| Avi B`Uvi b`vkbvj Wtgõwi tZ Rvcvb l tKwiv qvi tQtj tqtqiv tKej cKõ
Ki tZ _vK, Avng tKvb agfej`? Avng Avi wj g Rvj gtb gtb nvm| GKw`b `õRtb wgtj tkl chS-
wv`vš-wb tZ nq Avgv`i m`úvKp` gvIv KZ`i chS-hvte| Ab`w`tK tKD Avi AvgvK `úvB wcl tq
tKvb cKvi mZK`Kivi AwZ AvMõ t`Lvq bv| tWwb tQj l bv t`Lvi fvb Kti cvk wdti hvq|
wj g Rvj õi e`ev gv `õRbB `wY tKwiv qvi wMdtj _vKb| e`ev ci Wv`vi | gv PvKwi Ktib
tUwj wfk`bci cõhvRK wntmte| Avb`vwbK QvovQvmo bv ntj l `õRb _vKb Avj v`v| e`ev gvtqi
GtZvme Uvbtvctob hv tZ ZvK `uk`bv Kti tmRb` cwm tQ t` l qv nq Avtgwi Kvq| tmLv`b tm MõY
KwW`P tctq hvq| Gi teuk wKQybq| Pxb Avmvi AvM Rvj 2 eQi Rvcvb tj Lv cov Kti Gtm tQ|
Zvi gj wcl q, AvU`g`v`bRt`gU| tj Lvcov tktl Zvi B`Qv tKvbl tUwj wfk`b tKv`úvbxZ KvR Kiv|
Rvj Zvi Rxeb wbtq AvZ gvIvq wPvšZ| dtj me i Kg cõwZ wbtq ivL tQ| Zvi avi Yv, Pxb A`bK
eo t`k Ges GLvbKvi gvtKõ l A`bK eo| hw` Pxbv fvlvUv fvtj v Rvbn _vK Zte KvR Ki tZ mjev
nte| Rvj Avtgwi Kvi Rxe`b Af`-ntZ cvtiwb| Pxb-Rvcvb-tKwiv qv G A`tj i Rxeb Zvi cQ>`|
Pxbv fvlv tKlv tktl Rvj Avevi wdti hvte Rvcvb| tmLv`b wWwM0tbl qvi ci Kg`Y t` wntmte tetQ
tbte Pxtbi th tKvb kni | Ggb K_vB Rvbvq Rvj | mU`vi Lvevi tktl ivZ 9 Uv chS-Rvj Avi Avng
Kvk i`tg etm tj Lv cov Kwi | R`vwd0 Avgv`i Kvk i`tg etm tj Lv-cov Kivi AbgwZ w`tq
ti tL tQb| GB mgqUvq Kvk tbB| gvtSg`ta` wcl`kx QvI t`i m`všj Z Awfbq Kvtki wi nvm`j _vK|
Ab`w`tK Avgvi Pxbv eU`iv cõZ mBvq AšZ 4 w`b ivZ 10Uv chS-Kvk Kti | hviv Awfbq Avi
cwi Pvj bv wefvtMi QvI, Zv`i mg`tqi wK wKvbn tbB| ivZ 2Uvq l t`Lv hvq wK`YK Zv`i wi nvm`j
Kiv`Qb| mvaviYZ mU`vi Kvtk Pxbv`i gvl tRZD -Gi Rxeb l ivRbwxZ Ges KvgDwb÷ cwmU`P
j`Y-D`i`k` BZ`w` wcl tQ cov`bv nq| ivtZi Kvk tkl Kti Avgvi Pxbv eUz BDwQvB Avi QvB
t`vst`vs cõq cõZ ivtZ Zv`i m½ evBti th tZ tWtK cvVq| Pxtb 4 eQt i Rxe`b hw` tKD AvgvK
mvgvb` Gtj vtgtj v Kti _vK, tm ntj v QvB t`vst`vs| t`vst`vstK t`L tZ cvtev, GKm½ nuUtev, K_v
ej tev GB tj v`f` tewitq coZvg| gvtSg`vS t`vst`vs AvgvK Zv`i WitgUvi AvUvi MõDÜ
K`vtd tZ tWtK wbtq NÈvi ci NÈv g`LvgyL etm _vK tZv| wj g Rvj me Rvtb| BDwQvbl | th`tbB
wj g Rvj ej tj v, BDwQvB Avi t`vst`vs -Gi m½ tml cwi wPZ ntZ Pvq| tmB t`tK ivtZ hLb l`i
m½ nuU tZ tei nB, Rvj tkl wbtq hvB| Pvi Rb wgtj Avgiv ga`ivtZi tcBwPs -G Nji teovtZ
_vKj vg| G mgq t`vst`vs Avi BDwQvbl Rvj i fvtj v eUz ntq hvq| dtj gvtSg`vS ivtZ Rvj tK
GKv cwm tQ Avng Avi th tZ PvBZvg bv| GK Rb tQtj wZbRb tqtqi m½ GKv nuUte GUv fvtj v
j wMwQtj v bv| wcl qwU tKvbfvteB `w`-vqK bq| gtb gtb Avng PvBZvg t`vst`vs -Gi m½ GKv

nuUtz| tm K_v GKw b etj l w j vg| GB ej v bZb mgm'vi m'cvZ Ki'tj v| t_vst_vs eStj v bv wK
c'ej f'ite I'tK GKv Pvb! D'tev t_vst_vs R'wj tK m't`n Ki'tj v Ab' mevi g'tZv| eSvtZ e'`h'j vg,
wj g R'wj Avgvi AmvaviY GKRB eUz| R'wj i m't½ Avgvi tKvb c'Kvi f'iveew' welq R'woZ bq|
Avgvi g'tbi wfZi u u K'ti t_vst_vs Gi Rb'', wj g R'wj i Rb'' bq| wKsev BDwQv'tbi Rb''l bq|
Zvntj t_vst_vs tKb cv'ti bv Avgv'tK w'tq GKv nuUtz tei n'tZ? tKb BDwQv'b j vM'te? t_vst_vs
GKw b Avgv'tK GKv b_@_tqUvi n'tj w'c'Rb bvUK t`L'tZ tW'tK cvVvq| `B m'bv'n a'ti GB bvUK
`tj i g'ta'' gj Av'tj vPbvi welq| tkl e'tl P Qv't' i w'tq gv j vl wK bvUKwU wbg'P K'ti t'Qb| w'e'tkl
K'ti GB bvU'tKi tmU WVRvBb Avi msj v'tc Aev` `v'xbZv e'envi K'ti t'Qb gv j vl wK| P'xbv bvU'tK
A'tbK ai'tYi i v'otq eva'evaKZv i'tq'tQ Ggb K_vB wek'R'to c'Pvi i'tq'tQ| wK's' tmme th wfZ'ti
wfZ'ti GLb A'tbK cv'te' tM'tQ Zvi c'Pvi t'bB| P'x'tbi m'vgw'RK Ges i v'otq ch'q GLb A'tbK D`vi
g'tb'v'fve weivR Ki'tQ| hv A'tbK MYZw's'K t`tkl t`L'tZ cvl qv hvq bv| Z'te t`k Ges mgv'tRi
w`wZk'j Zvq `bivR'' m'j' n'te Ggb w'KQ'tK K't'vi f'ite `gb Kiv nq| c'q `k' t'KwU gvb'tli GKwU
t`k m'w'K f'ite P'vj v'tbv A'tZv m'nR K_v bq| Gi g'ta'' Avevi c'P'i gvb| `wii`'m'x'vi b'x'tP i'tq'tQ|
th me c'w'otgi w'g'w'qv P'x'tbi gvb'ewaKvi w'tq gvZ'vgw'Z K'ti, Z'v' i c'k'evL'tZ B'Qv K'ti G'tZv
wecj msL`K gvb'tli GKwU t`k Z'iv w'Kf'ite c'wi P'vj bv Ki'tZv? G'tZv wecj msL`K gvb'tli GKwU
t`k eQ'tii ci eQi th w`wZk'j Ae`v'q i'tq'tQ, g'tb nq c'w'ogv t`k_ t'j vi tmUvB Avmj gv`ve`v_v|
t`k w'Utz c'w'Z'w' b tKb Lp-iv'v'Rwb nq bv, ni Z'vj ag'RU nq bv, k'igK Am't's'v nq bv GUvB eis
c'w'ogv' i gv_v e'v_vi K'vi Y| h'tZv' i R'w'b, gv j vl wkl c'w'ogv' i GB c'Pvi -c'c'vM'Ev cv'Ev t`b
bv| tmme gvb'tZi Pvb bv| c'j `t' c'j `t' th's'bZv w'Ksev b'v'x'tZ b'v'x'tZ th's'bZv P'xbv mgv'tR M'h'Y th'vM'
bq| wK's' tmme wK t`t'g Av'tQ? K'vi vM'v'ti Ab'v'qf'ite AvUK t'Kvb l K'tq' w'tR't' i g'ta'' mi K'v'ti i
wei't'x K_v ej'te bv, tmUv Kx K'ti nq? K'vi vM'v'ti e'w'e' welq gv j vl wK Ae'j'x'v'q Dc`v'cb
Ki'tj b l B bvU'tK| i w'Zg'tZv K'vi L'v'v'i k'igK t'W'tK `Z'wi Ki'tj b m'w'Z'' m'w'Z'' K'vi vM'v'i | w'e'tkl K'ti
bvU'tKi GKwU `k' k'ix'ti Av_b t'j tM tM'tj GKwU t'g'tq Zvi k'ix'ti mg`-e`_iL'tj t'dtj, Avi ZLb
wek'v'j P'vR'Q'j vB'tUi Av'tj v G'tm `k'K'i t'P'v'L g'tL c'to| GUv'tK A'tb'tK t'g'tb w'tZ cv'ti bv| t'KD
t'KD GmetK gv j vl wki evovewo etj b| t`v'tR c'k'Z A't_B GKUv t'g'tq Zvi k'ix'ti mg`-e`_iL'tj
t'dj t'Qb GUv t'QvU-L'vU w'b'ix'v'v bq| Gi Rb'' c'P'i mgq w'iv'm'v'j e'v'q Ki'tZ n'tq'tQ| t'Zv gv j vl wK
vg'tj b bv| `B m'bv'n a'ti bvUKwU b@_tqUvi n'tj P'j t'Q| `w'K c'w' K'v_t'j v'tZi t'j L'v'tj wL n't'Q G
w'tq| G'g'w'tZB t'm'U'tj GKv't'W'g'x Ae'W'g'vi me bvUK P'xbv w'g'w'qv'i m'te'v'P c'Pvi cv'q, Z'vi g'ta''
Gai'tYi w'b'ix'v'v'g'j K bvUK w'g'w'qv'i Av'tiv t'e'w' b'ri K'v'to| t'Zv t'mB bvUK t`L'tZ w'tq BDwQv'b
Avi R'wj tK t`L'tZ cv'B bv| Avgvi avi Yv w'Q'tj v Z'ivi Av'tQ| wK's' t'bB| t_vst_vs Avgv'tK w'tq PZl`
m'w'i i tkl K'b'v'i e'tm| Avgvi f'v'tj v j v'tM t_vst_vs'tK GKv t'c'tq| bvUKwU w'tq h_v_@A't_B t_vst_vs
-Gi m't½ Av'tj vPbv Kiv h'v'te| BDwQv'b Avi wj g R'wj _vK'tj K_v nq Ab' wel'tq| Avgvi Avi
t_vst_vs -Gi w'P's'v-RM'tZ c'w'e'tki k'w³ l't' i t'bB| BDwQv'b t_vst_vs -Gi K'v'E t'Ui t'c'tq Avgv't' i
L'v'tZ 'i' K'ti| t'dvb K'ti hLb R'v'b'tZ cv'tj v Avgiv `j'Rb bvUK t`L'wQ, K'ó t'c'tj v| BDwQv'b
R'wj tK w'tq bvUK tkl n'l qvi AvM g'n'tZ'c'@_tqUvi n'tj i tM'tU A'tc'v'v Ki'tZ _vK'tj v| bvUK tkl
n'tj hLb t'e'w'tq Avmj'vg, Avgv't' i cv'Kovl K'ti Z'iv| P'xbv f'v'l'v'q Kov M'w'j t`q| u'bZvb|
k'qZvb| w'm'v'e K'ti t`L'j vg BDwQv'b Avgv'tK t'g'v'U'g'w'U k' L'v'tbK M'v'j vM'v'j w'k'w'L't'q'tQ| Q'v'Ui w`t'b
KL't'bv KL't'bv BDwQv'b Zvi m'v'b't'K'j w'tq Avgvi Wi't'g'U'wi'tZ P'tj Av'tm| Av'w'g th m'v'b't'K'j Uv w'K't'bv'Q
Zv tek `w'g| Mix'tei t'Nov t'ivM| BDwQv'b Avgvi m'v'b't'K'j t'bq Avi Zvi m'v'b't'K'j Avgv'tK t`q|
m'v'b't'K'tj K'ti `j'Rb t'e'w'tq c'w'o| m'v'b't'K'j P'vj v'tZ P'vj v'tZ BDwQv'b Avgv'tK t'c'v'P's -Gi i'v`v-
t'P'bv'q| Avi GB mg'q'U'v'q tm Avgv'tK t'kL'v'q P'xbv M'v'j vM'w'j | BDwQv't'bi e'ev t'c'k'v'q w'K'v'K| Zvi t'nv'g
UvD't'bi t'K'vb l GK w'e'k'te`'v'j t'q R'x'w'e'Á'v'b covb| BDwQv'b Avgv'tK th me M'w'j t'kL'v'q Z'vi g'ta''

Ggb wKQy Mwj i tqfQ th,tjv Pxbvivi mPivPi ej tZ "Q>` teva Ktibv| b_w_tqUvi t_tK
BDwQqv Avgv`i wbtq wZ Avb gvfb GKwU tKwivqb evfi hvq| Pxbv ms`wZi m½ GKUv welq
Mfxi frte Rwtq AvfQ| tKD hLb Kvi I m½ m`uK`cvZtZ Pvg, ZvK tKvbl evi ev ti ÷ti tU
AvgšY Rvbvfbv nq| GKBfvte Avevi hLb Kvivi m½ m`uK`BwZ UvbZ Pvg, ZLtbv tKvbl evi
ev ti ÷ti tU AvgšY Rvbvq| ti ÷ti tU ev evfi tLz tLz m`uK` mPbv Ges BwZ Uvbv nq|
BDwQqv GK_v tm K_vi ci Avmj K_vq Avfm| wj g Rwj tKvbl gše` bv Kti me wKQy i btZ
_vK| t_vst_vs -Gi tQj eÜzi tqfQ Zvi tnvg UvDb kvbZvs -G| Zv`i AvU eQti i m`uK` Zvntj
t_vst_vs AvgvK wbtq Ggb Ki tQ tKb? mivmwi BDwQqv Ggb c`kæt_vst_vs -Gi wKQybv ntj I
Awg weeZ nB| wK Kitev wKsev wK ej tev eS DVtZ bv tcti BDwQqv tK Gtj vtgtj v AvµgY Kwi |
t_vst_vs bvUK tj tL| `tj wK`Kmn AtbtK ZvK wetkl bRti t`tL| tj LK etj B Zvi cÜZ Avgvi
c`cvZ| tj LK etj B t_vst_vs Avgvi m½ tj Lv Ges AvBwWqv wbtq wPšh tkqvi Kti | wUwf-4 -G
t_vst_vs Gi wPqv (ewo) bvfgi th avivwK bvUKwU c`wvi Z nt`Q Zvi AvBwWqv Avgvi | Awg
t_vst_vs tK IB bvUK wj Lz me aiYi mntwmZv w`tqU| Ggb wK msjvc,tjv tKgb nte tm
m`uK`chS-`Rtb Avtj vPbv Kti wQ| Gi tek wKQybq| Gme SŠvfbvi tPov Kwi | wKŠ` BDwQqv
_vtg bv| AvgvK wKQyetj I bv| etj t_vst_vs tK| t_vst_vs -Gi tQj eÜz b wK KÖir b AvtM tcBwPs-
G Avtj t_vst_vs ZvK mgq t`qwb| Ggb wK etj w`tqfQ, tm Avi Zvi wltq AvMñ bq| Awg
Gme Rwb bv| BDwQqv wKsev t_vst_vs AvgvK G wltq wKQy Rvbvqwb| BDwQqv Avtj v Rvbvtj v,
t_vst_vs b wK `Bw b AvtM Zvi tQj eÜzK mgq t`l qvi K_v etj AvgvK wbtq wZyZ Kwv evfi
wZb NÈv etm tQj v| cti Zvi tQj eÜznZvk ntq wdti tMtQ| t_vst_vs BDwQqv Gme K_vi Reve
t`q bv| etj, Zvi hv fvjtj v j vMte tmUvB tm Kitz Pvg| cvkvcwK Avgv`i mevBtK AevK Kti
w`tq Lp mij Kti t_vst_vs etj - Kvl wci tPvL,tjv Avgvi PvB...! Avgiv wZbRb Pc tgti hvB|
t_vst_vs -Gi GB K_vi m½ I Bw`ti IB cñt½i tKvbl m`uK`bB| wj g Rwj wK eštj v Rwb bv|
Pxb-Rvcv-b-tKwiv m`wZi gta` tKv_vl tKv_vl AtbK wj i tqfQ| th KviY IB AÅtj i tQj
tgtqiv AtbK mgq ci`ui ci`uitK fvjtj v eS| Rwj AtbK tevZj weqti i Awš Kti | BDwQqv
c`j tetM t_vst_vs -Gi m½ K_v etj thZ _vK| 10/15 wgwU cici t_vst_vs nqtZv GK K_vi
Reve t`q| ZvtZ BDwQqv i vM Ktg bv| AevK ntq t`Lj vg, th Pxbvivi Actii wltq GKUv
gv_v Nvgvq bv, gše` wKsev fvjtj v` chS-wKQyetj bv, tmLvfb BDwQqv tKv mntm t_vst_vs tK
GtZv K_v ej tQ? Avi t_vst_vs I ev tKb BDwQqv GtZv K_v i btQ? wZvšB Awg cit`kx etj?
Zvi gvfb I iv AvgvK m`tni tPvLB t`tL? ZvB hw` nte Zvntj tKb AvgvK Avevi tmB Zvi vB
eÜz wntmte cvl qvi Rb` cÜZ thwMzv Kite? wntme tgj vtZ cvwv w| wj g Rwj Avgvi kixti i m½
wvwo Rwtq thZ thZ wKQy GKUv Avkq tLwR thb| ga`ivZ cvi Kti tkl ivZ Avgiv hLb `tj
wlvQj vg, t_vst_vs Avj v`v ntq GKv nuUz _vK| Avi BDwQqv AvgvK wv wK BMv _v gv`v (Zwg
GKUv nvgRv`v) etj Mwj w`tZ _vK| wj g Rwj Avgvi nvZ k³ Kti ati mvgtb GtMvq| Awg thb
mewKQycwi `vi eštZ cvwvQj vg| Avgvi etKi wFzi kxZ kxZ Kitz `i` Kti | wj g Rwj Avi Zvi
Nti wdti hvq bv| Avgvi Nti Gtm AvgvK Nvg cvwtq w`tZ tPov Kti | eÜzZi Dci Avi tKvbl
wvwo m`uK`c`w`extZ AvfQ wK bv Rwb bv| c`w`exi tKvbl cÜš-Avevi hw` Avgvi m½ wj g Rwj i
t`Lv ntq hvq, Aek`B Avgiv Avevi mewKQy AwZµg Kti nvZ aivavi Kti wbi`ti tk nuUz
`i` Kitev| Avi t_vst_vs -Gi m½ Aek`B Avevi tKvbl Kwv ktc evK`nxb NÈvi ci NÈv etm
_vKtev| AmsL` Lvivc `šZi m½ Gi Kg wKQy Amvavi Y `šZ _vK etj B AtbK tenkw`b GB
c`w`extZ tetP _vKtZ Bt`Q Kti | ci w`b t`tK t_vst_vs AvgvK Gwtq Pj tZ `i` Kti | ivZ Avgiv
Avi evBti nuUz hvB bv| Pj wZ ct` t_vst_vs -Gi cvkvcwK ntq tMtj Ae jx vq Gwtq hvq|
evsj vt`tk wdti Avmvi AvM chS-t_vst_vs -Gi m½ Avgvi A`w` GK m`uK`wvR Kitz _vK|

GtZwKQj gta`l GKw`b Mfxi ivtZ tdlv Kti t_vst_vs Wi tguUwi i evBti thtZ eva` Kti | I B Mfxi
ivtZ AvgvtK wbtq t_vst_vs w_qvb _vtbi gj `i Rvq wMtq cUq AvovB NÈv evK`nxb `wotq wQtj v|
evsj vt`tk wdti Avmvi K_v t_vst_vstK AvtM ewj w| t_vst_vs wKQy Rvtb bv| KÙr`b AvtM t_vst_vs
Rwb tqwQtj v Zvi gv AvgvtK wbtq Zvt`i cÙ`tk teovtZ thtZ etj tQb| GB mvgvti i QyUtZ Zvi mt½
AvgvtK Zvt`i cÙ`tk thtZ nte| GB mvgvti B tm Zvi Avti KùU bZb tj Lvq nvZ w`tZ Pvq| Awig
bwiK Zvi cvtk bv _vKtj tm tj Lv`i` Ki tZ cvi te bv| tcBwPs Gqvi tcvU`hvl qvi ct_ Awig
BDwi tK tdlv Kwi | I tZv Avgvi eo tev| Avgvi Kvbrcvq| BDwi Nyg Rovtbr`ti etj - w| tRbgv
j v! (tZvgvi wK ntqtQ?) ewj wKQybv| evsj vt`tk wdti hwrQ| BDwi etj - KvI w| tLvqvB ntq j vB|
wb nv I qv BwQ BI tnb tZvqv tki | (Kwei Lye ZvovZwmo wdti Gtmv| tZvgvi mt½ Avgvi AtbK KvR
itqtQ|) tcBwPs Gqvi tcvU`t`K bq, Lpwws Gqvi tcvU`t`K Awig t_vst_vstK tdlv Kti w`vq
tbB| Avgvi fq Ki wQtj v| hw` tcBwPs Gqvi tcvU`t`K Avei wdti hvB! t_vst_vs AvgvtK
wKŠ`w`vq t`qwb| tgevBtj`i ayetj tQ B j ywdO Avb.... (iv`v` tZvgvi Rb` wbi vc` tnvK)| eQi
LvfbK AvtM AwigI wj g Rwj tK w`vq t`Bwb| etj wQ B j ywdO Avb... | Awig Rwb bv wj g Rwj GLb
tKv_vq tKgb AvtQ... wKŠ`GLtbr cÙZw`b Rwb QvB t_vst_vs tKv_vq tKgb AvtQ...!

evsj vt` k m`u`K`K`Kvb K_v Zviv vekj m bv Kivq m`x`v`-wbj vg wbtR`K w`tq Zvt` i avi Yv cwieZ`
Kivi | cvij vgl | Pxbv wgvWqv Avng KL`tbv cQ` Kwi wbl | XvKv kn`i wmb`tnvqv b`tgi th wDR
G`RwY` itq`Q, Zviv hLb evsj vt` tki ev` i evtb cvnvo aY`tm GKRB gviv tM`j tm wDR cvVtj
Pvqbv tWBwj tZ Zv cU`g cP`vq `vb cvq, Ab`w`tK Avgv` i W. BDbQ` hLb b`fj cy`wi cvb tm
wDR wFZ`ti tKvbl cP`vq wmt`jz Kj vtg cwWtq w`tZ wD`av Kti bv | Avgv` i j`A` `N`bvi Lei
Pvqbv tWBwj tZ wj W wDR ntq`Q | Qq Kj vg R`to Zvi Qve Qvcv`bv ntq`Q | Aciw`tK Kqj v Lub
`N`b`vq kZ kZ Pxbv gviv co`j l tm Lei `i`Z`nxbfv`te Qvc`Z t`tLwQ |

Gme wbtq Avtiv tUi tcjvg, AvSR`WZK Qv` tKt` `a`ew`E`C`B` Qv` t` i tP`q hviv wDR Li`P co`Z
Avtm Zvt` i cU`Z w`tkl bRi t` lqv nq | Gw`kqv Qv` t` i P`vB`Z cwD`gv` t`ki Qv` t` i tewk `i`Z`
t` lqv nq | Kv`jv wKsev ev` vgx Pvgovi tP`q m`v` wKsev nj` Pvgovi K` i tewk | g`nj` gvbt` i
cQ` B Kiv nq bv | D`t`ev g`tb Kiv nq Sv`tgj v | wKs` m`vavi Y Qv` t` i g`ta` GUvi c`fve Kg | m`vavi Y
Pxbv Qv` i v cw`wPZ` n`Z cv` t`j B L`yk | eU`Z`i Ki`Z cv` t`j B L`yk | wKs` evsj vt` k m`u`K`G`t` i AvM`h
k`b`i tKvWvq | G`Zvme `el`g`i wei` t`x` j ovB Ki`Z Ki`Z tUi tcjvg Avgvi Aciva mg`fni ci l
eU`z f`wM` `vi`Y | hviv avivev`wK Ae`tnjv Kti h`w`Q`jv Gme Aciv`tai Kv` t`y, e`w`³ ch`q` hLb
Gw`M`t`q`w` G`t` i cU`q cU`Z`t`K Avgv`tK M`hY Kti wbtq`Q | Avi Avng wbtq`w` cU`Z`tkva | tm cU`Z`tkva
n`j`v Pxbv` i tP`q M`fxi ggZvq Rvb`Z tP`t`q`w` Pxbv ms` `w`Zi L`yU`b`w`U | h`Z`w` b P`x`b` wQ`j`vg, tmUv
gb t`t`K t`g`tb l P`t`j`w`Q | P`x`b` Avgvi mg` -AR`³ e`w`³ ch`q` | tmme t` tL`t`Q`b wZ`b`R`b evO`w`j | Avngb
fvB, Zwi K fvB Avi Avgvi eU`z w`k` ch`q`K Avki v`d`b`v`v`v`b D`³/₄j | Avngb fvB gv`tb w`k` i`x` i`w`
Avngb | w`h`w`b tm`U`j GKv`W`gx Ae dvBb AvU`f`m w`c`GBP`w`W Ki`t`Q`b | Avi Zwi K fvB n`j`b P`x`b`
G`v`K`k`b GB`t`Wi wD`Z`x`q KZ`P`e`w`³ | w`h`w`b P`x`b`i cU`Z`S`-A`A`t`j N`ji teorb |

Pxbv ms` `w`Z Avi m`f`Zv wbtq w`ki i g`Zv Avgvi cU`k`e` tkl tbB | m`f`h`w`M t`c`j` B Pxbv` i Pxb m`u`K`
tKvb bv tKvb cU`k`e`K`ti emZvg | GK ch`q` Avgv`tK cU`k`e`ti v`t`M t`c`q` e`tm | WitgUwi i b`x`P Af`_`P`v
K`t`^q N`E`vi ci N`E`v KvU`vB | tmLvbKvi gvby `t`j`v`K L`yU`t`q L`yU`t`q cU`k`e`Kwi | l`i`v`l` gRv t`c`q` Avgvi
bv`g` ti`t`L` t`q` w`g. l`t`q`b`w`_ | gv`tb` w`g. cU`k`e` Avi Avgvi w`k`^q K BqvO` j`v`l` w`k` KL`tbv KL`tbv wei`³ n`j` l
t`kl ch`S`-tmme cU`k`e` g`x`g`v`skv t` l`qvi l tP`ov Kti`w`Q`j`b | A`t`b`K` cU`k`e` g`x`g`v`smv nq`w`b... | w`_`q`v`b` Avb
t`gb `c`q`v`ti` i K_v wZ`w`b Avgv`tK L`f`j` e`j`b`w`b | GK ch`q` e`j` t`Q`b me K_v e`j` t`Z` wZ`w`b eva` bb |
c`w`_`exi` mKj m`f`Zvi GKUv bv GKUv A`U`K`vi mgq, GKUv bv GKUv A`U`K`vi h`j`M`_`v`t`K | tmme cvi
Kti`B m`f`Zv G`_`q | Ggb w`K`Q`y`G`K`U`v e`x` avi Yv wbtq hviv c`to`_`v`K`t`Z` P`v`q` Zvt` i c`t`^q bb BqvO`
j`v`l` w`k` | G`Z`v` K_v e`j` t` l`qvi ci m`e`Z` Avi cU`k`e`P`t`j` bv...

mvZ.

BDti vc Gmkqv uQtj v bv...

Avuvi ckaeKiv _vgtj l Ugvfmi ckaeKiv _vtg bv| Avuvi ckae gta f`Zv _vKtj l Ugvfmi tmme
 cvEvB w`tZ Pvq bv| Ugvfmi mt½ Rbv_b l wK KviY thb AvgvK eUz Kti tbq| l iv `Rb
 gvtSgvtS cPi Lvevi wKtb Avuvi i`tg nvr i nq| Kvfk Avuvi mgq l Guv tmUv wbtq Avtm|
 Zvi gta` Ab`Zg ntj v Kwdi K`vb| Awg Mixe t`tki gvbl etj l iv l B mthvM wbt`Q Kx bv tevSvi
 tPov Kij vg| bv| tZgb wKQybv| Avmtj tcBvPs -G Avuvi gtZvB teovZ hvl qvi l`i l tKvb l
 Avcb `Rtbi evmv uQtj v bv| dtj `cj tejvq l iv cUqB Avuvi i`tg Ptj AvmtZv| Ugvfmi Avi
 Rbv_b e`w³MZfvte AvgvK Zvt` i t`tk teovZ hvl qvi AvgS` Rvbvq| nvmtZ nvmtZ ewj , Awg
 evsj vt`tki Ges cvmtcvU`meR i`oi | AZGe l`i t`tki wfmv cvl qv AtZv mnR bq| G K_v
 ejvi ci l Zviv cvEv t`q bv| eis KŌv b tQvUQv Kti Avgv` i wekte`vj tqi mnthvMZvq wfmvi
 e`e`v Kti | wKŠ` Avuvi mxgve×Zvi mxgv _vtK bv| QvB t`vs`vs Ggb GK cwiv wZtZ tdtj t`q, hv
 tj Lv l m`e bv, wKsev tj Lv wKl bv| wKŠ` tkl gytZ`Awg mevKQy ewZj Kti t`B ARvbv GK
 kY`Zvi KviY| Ugvfmi Avi Rbv_b nZvk nq| wei³ l | we`kl Kti Rbv_b Zvi eev-gv tK etj tQ
 Awg Zvt` i t`tk teovZ hvrQ| Zviv Atc`v Ki uQtj b| Guv nvm`Ki l etU| Mixe t`tki GK
 Mixe Kl.tKi Mixe mšvbi Rb` BUwj i GKvU cwivi Atc`v Ki tQ! Ugvfmi GtmQ mBtWb t`tk
 Avi Rbv_b BUwj t`tk| Giv `Rb `tj i evBti _vtK dWv fiov Kti | Ugvfmi eev mBvWm Avi gv
 wcvj w`wb| l iv 5 fvB| mevB tcBvPs -G| mevB Avj v`v dvtU _vtK| mevB gtWvj s -Gi mt½ hv³ |
 Rbv_b -Gi i`tqQ GKvU tevb| eev gvqi mt½ BUwj tZB _vtK| Rbv_b BUwj tZ mgvR weAvb
 wbtq D`Pzi tj Lvcov Kti | Zvi MvBW ZvtK Pxb cvw`tqQb GLvbKvi mgvR e`e`v wbtq Zvi Mtel Yv
 cT`Zwi Ki tZ| wKŠ-Rbv_tbi Rb` mgm`v ntq `wovq fvlv| Avi tKvb l Dcvq bv tctq tml tkl
 chS`Pxbv fvlvi Kvfk fvZ`ntq tMjt v| Rbv_tbi B`Qv tj Lvcov tkl Kti wekpe`vsK wKsev RvZx msN
 wgtkb KvR Kiv| Avi hw` Zv nq Pxb AAj Zvntj tZv K_vB tbB| Ugvfmi tmme wPŠ+ Kti bv| Zvi
 gv_vq i`tqQ, Pxb bZb Kti abx ntZ`i` Kti tQ myZivs fivel`tZ Pxb AAj nte KvRi Rb` PgrKvi
 RvqMv| AZGe GLb t`tk G AAj emem`i` Kiv fvjt v| evsj vt`tk Avuvi Gme fvetZ cwiv bv|
 KviY cUz`w` tbi Rxb wbtq Avgv` i GtZvme wPŠ+ Avi AvbivcEv th, fivel`tZi K_v wPŠ+ Kiv wKsev
 AvMvgxi cv`ex wK nte tmme tftv AvtM t`tk Ab`t`tk emem`i` Kivi gtZv mva` Avgv` i
 KŌRtbi AvtQ?

Ugvfmi Avi Rbv_b cUz`w` b mKvtj Kvfk Gtm Kvfk i tqtq` i Awj ½b Avi Pgy Kti i`f`Qv Rvbvq|
 Guv l`i ms`wZ| wKŠ` Gmkqv b tQtj tqtqiv Gmte weeZ ntZ`i` Ki tj v| `wY tKwiv qv t`tk
 GtmQb Zvj Rbv`b bexb Avf`b`x myBqv| GKB Kvfk Avuvi Pxbv fvlv wKvL | myBqv cUzev`
 Rvbvtj v Rbv_b Avi Ugvfmi G aiYi i`f`Qvi | tPovtgvQ Kti Kvfk Kvbv Rfo w`tj v| Ugvfmi Avi
 Rbv_b cPi weeZ nq| Bqv0 jvl wK Kvfk GB bvR`K Ae`v t`tL QvU tMjt b Rbv`d0 -Gi tLutR|
 Rbv`d0 QvU Gtm Kvfk K`vctUv wntmte Avuvi KvQ mevKQy Rvb`Z Pvq| tRtb nvmtZ nvmtZ Ptj l
 hvb| mevBtK Pc _vKtZ etj Bqv0 jvl wKtK Kvfk`i` Ki tZ Abtiva Kvi | myBqvbtK ewj Kvfk
 tkt l me mgm`vi mgvavb Kiv nte| myBqv gv_v e`v`vi K_v etj Kvfk eR` Kti Ptj hvq|
 Bqv0 jvl wK Kvfk Kivtj b| wKŠ` tKD Kvfk gbthvM w`tZ cvij vg bv| Avuvi tUwejt Pvi cvk t`tk
 kŌLvbtK wPiKv Gtm Rgv nq| Kvfk tkt l Awg tNvYv Kij vg, tmw`bB mU`vq Kvfk c`v t`tk
 GKmt½ ivtZi Lvevi Lvte v| Rvcvb Avi `wY tKwiv qvi tQtj tqtqiv`n`n Kti DVtj v| GB `j
 t`tki tQtj tqtqiv`vi`Y cvU`vR| Rbv_b Avi Ugvfmi AvgvK wNti ai tj v Kx ntj v? tKb myBqv
 Ggb Ki tj v? Rvb, hZ D`EiB t`Bbv tKb G `Rb Zvici l AvgvK ckaeKite, tKb? Zvt` i

ḡRbtk wbtq Avgvi i"tg hvB| g'vKtWwbt'i tdlv Kti c'vKtU Lvev'i i Wf cvvB| tLtz tLtz
axti I'i eSvtZ tPov Kijvg, Avgv'i G AAtji tQtj tqtqiv Gfvte i'f"Qv RvbtZ wKsev
KvDtK Awj ½b | PgyKti i'f"Qv MbtY Af"-bq| GUv Avgv'i ms"vZtz tbB| mt½ mt½ ḡRb
etj DVtjv, tcBtPs -Gi thLvtb tmLvtb iv"vq tUtb evfm I iv t'tLtz tQtj tqtqiv Awj ½bre"vq
GtK Ab"tk PgyKtQt| ejjvg tmme i'ab e"vZmug| Avi ZvQov I iv ci"ui tQtj eUztqtqeUzntq
_vKte| KvK eUt i cOZ Gnkqvb m"yb t"vLtzq Avi KvDtK thb Zviv Awj ½b ev Pgybv Kti tm
Abtiva Rvbjvg| LpB Lvivc gše" Kijtjv ḡRb| Avevi tgtbl wbtjv| Avi tm mthvM Awg etj
w'jvg c'iv KvK Zvt i ḡRbtk wbtq wei" c cOZmugv "Zwi ntqtQ| tmUv KvUvtZ AvrtKi mUvi
cmlP AvtqvRb| tm cmlP tnv ÷ ntZ nte Ugvm Avi Rbv_btk| Ugvm Pig wei³ ntjv| hviv Zvt i
cO" Ktibv Zvt i Avevi cmlP"tq wWbvi Kivtz nte tKb? Awg Rbv_btk eSvB| Rbv_b eSvq
Ugvmtk| AMZ"v iwR ntjv thb ḡRb| "tj i DEi cvtk tcB wds gv tP tZ weL"vZ tPtVtqv
c"tki ti ÷ tjtU tdlv Kti eKs t"q Ugvm| ivZ 8 Uvq wMtq t" Ltz cvB Ugvm Avi Rbv_b
Avgv'i Af"v RvbtZ AvtM t_tKB tmLvtb nwiRi| weKvtj Avevi myBqv tetK etm hvte bv
etj | Awg wj g Rvj i mntwmZv cO"v Kwi | tktl ḡRb wgtj myBqv tK tm cmlPZ wbtZ mg_©
nB|

tgbj Abhvqx tUwetj Lvevi w'tz i i" Kijtj Rbv_b Avi Ugvm GKmt½ tUwetj i Dt'ev w'tk "wotq
mevBtk Lvevi Dc'fvM Kivi AvnYvb Rvbtq| AtbKuv Pxbv i"vZ| Pxbv AvZw_ wbgšY Kijtj cmlP
i i"i AvtM i"vZgtZv e³Zv Kti Zvici Lvevi i i" Kivi AvnYvb Rvbtq| Ugvm Avi Rbv_b
Kijtjv| tQtj -tqtqiv mevB tLtz tLtz wbtRt'i gtZv Kti tLvk Mtí tqtZ DVtjv| Gigta"l
Avj verb wKš' evi evi tPov KivQtjv Ugvtmi mt½ myBqvbi GKuv wKQy SMov j wMtq w'tz| tmUv
m"e nqwb| Avgiv tKD Avj verb K_vq mvq t" Bwb| Avj verb tUi tctq tMtjv ZvtK tKD MbtY
KtQ bv| Avi tKvb| Dcvq bv tctq Zvi ce"vni Z Avti Kuv cmlP"AvtQ Rvbtq Ugvm Avi Rbv_b
t_tK we"vq wbtq Ptj hvq| divm m"Zvi AtbK mpvg i'tbuQ| divmt' i f"Zvi l AtbK Mí
i'tbuQ| Pxtb Kg temk AšZ 10 Rb divmi mt½ Avgvi cwiPq ntqtQ| wKš' Avj verb gtZv Ggb
MvtfR divmx GKRbl t"vLwb| ga"ivZ chš-cmlP"Ptj | GK mgq Avgv'i eKs t"lqv Pviw
tUvej GKt Kti t"lqv nq| cPti Lvlqv-`vlqv Avi cvbvt'i ci mevB hLb "fvweK cwiw"vZtz
wdti Gtjv, cmlP"mgvB Kiv nq| Ugvm Avi Rbv_btk wbtq Kv'iv Avi RoZv iBtjv bv| wKš' cmlP
tktl AevK Kiv NUbwU Avevi NUtjv| AvRxtbi Af"vm PvBtj l tZv ivZvi wZ cv'vbtv hvq bv! cmlP
tktl Ugvm Avi Rbv_b c'ivq mevBtk Awj ½b Avi PgyKti we"vq RvbtZ i i" Kijtjv| myBqv
Gevi D"P"ti tnv tnv nvm'tjv| hv wbtq GtZv hK, ZvtKB KtZv mnR gtb Kijtjv mevB| Avgv'i
eSvZ t"wi nq bv Ugvm wKsev Rbv_tbi Awj ½b Avi PgtZ eUtZj DòZv Qov Avi wKQy tbB|
tmLvtb tKvb| Gnkqv BDti vc wQtjv bv... i'ab eUzj wQtjv|

AvU.

⚡K bq GKRb Ab`i Kg wboi PxbvK t` Lj vg...

Pxb Ges Pxbv`i tKvb wKQycO>` Ktibv Ugm| GbvK fxlY cO>` Zvi | Gbv Pxbv bq Rvcvbi |
 g½j evi Gtj B Gbv wK mÜ`v 7Uvq Avgvi i“tg Gtm nwmRi ntZ _vK| ivZ 8Uvq KweZv cvtVi
 Avmi | cvB LvB BDqvb Avgvi 3wU KweZv Pxbv fvlvq Abjev` KtiQb| tm KweZv,tjv Ugvtmi
 tmSRtb”` _fj AtbtKi nvtZ tcttQ hvq| Zinctqb Avgvi lqvscvPs KweZvi wPvqvb Kti` _fj
 c0 k0xi AvtqvRb KtiwQjtjv| GKw`b mÜ`vq bvbjyKwkvO -Gi wWtg evti wet` kx QvT`i` ^Zwi kU©
 wdj`c0 k0xtZ lqvscvPs l c0 k0Z nq| tm t`_tK` _fj i wfZti AvgvK t` Ljt B AtbtK gRv Kti
 tnB lqvscvPs etj mt`vab Kti|` _fj i WvBwbs -G tLtz tmjt AšZ 2/4 Rtb i g`_t`_tK l qvs
 l qvs l qvsdvPs i btZ ntZv| mvb wj`_p -G 777 evti c0Z g½j evi ivZ 8Uvq KweZv cvtVi Avmi
 nq| Gbv KweZv cvMj | KweZvi mt½ thwMvthvM`_vkvq Gbv AvgvK trvi Kti tm KweZv cvtVi
 Avmti wbtq thtz`i`i` Kti | Avwg PvbZvg bv| GKw` tK mevB Pxbv fvlvq KweZv cto hvi wKQb eyS
 bv| Ab`w` tK c0q 2 k0 BDqvb LiPi e`vcvi itqtQ| ewEctv QvT` etj AvgvK mmev Kti PjtZ
 nq| Gbvi KvTQ 2 k0 BDqvb tKvb l e`vcvi bv| Avgvi KvTQ AtbK eo wv l q| 2 k0 BDqvb w`_tq
 Avgvi mvZ w` b Pjt | tK tkvtb Kvi K_v! KweZv tNvti Gbv Avgvi wQyQvtovb| Kvenviv mv`vKv
 wKsev Mvl wRsvgs wKsev n`vbn`vb Gi KweZv cto`i`bvq| e`vL`v Kti | evsj v`_tki KweZv wv l tq c0k0
 Kti | Avtiv KtZv wK! Gbv Avi Avgvi mgq`_tjvi Dci bRi ivLwQjtjv nvtZg| Avgvi tm me tLqvj
 ivLvi mgq`_tjvi Ab`w` tK tegvj`_tjv tmjt vg GB nvtZg AvgvK wect`_tdj`_tZ l iv Pvi Rb wgtj
 KtZv wK KtiQtQ| nvtZg GKw` b mivmvi Rvbtjv, GbvK Zvi Lp fvjtjv jvM| cviwPZ ntZ Pvg|
 Avwg fvejvg Gbv nvtZtgi mt½ cviwPZ ntj nqtZv c0Z g½j evti AZ`vPvi t`_tK teP hvte|
 GbvK Rvbvvg nvtZtgi K_v| Gbv wei³ nq ej`_tjv, AvwdKvbt`i` mt½ Zvi cviwPZ n l qvi B`Qv
 tbB| Avwg ej`_tjvg AvwdKvb ej`_tZ hv eSvq nvtZg tm i Kg bv| Gbv Avtiv wei³ nq| etj, Kvl w!
 tZvgvi hw` Avgvi m½ fvjtjv bv jvM Zvntj GB gntZ©Avwg Pjt thtz`_tjvi cviw...| Avwg ZvtK Avevi
 ewj, tgvTUl tmiKg wKQy bq| nvtZtgi eev Zvt`i` t`_tki GKRb bvgKiv tjLK| l tK tZvgvi
 fvjtjv jvM tZ l cvti | Pig wei³ nq Gbv etj l i eev tjLK, wKš` nvtZg bv! Avwg d`_vj d`_vj Kti
 Gbvi w`_tK Zwik`_tq`_wK| GK chq Gbv eSvQ Kv l w... etj`_Z Avgvi i`_g`_t`_tK tei nq hvq|
 Zvi`_b ci ga`ivtZ Gbv Avi nvtZg tK t`_Ltz cvB wkbwPqv ti`_tj`_tjv|`_Rtb wgtj`_c0z
 weqvi cvb Kti nj wPj v`_KiQtQ| Avwg tKvb l w` b Gbv wKsev nvtZg m`vut`_wKQy Rvbvi AvMh teva
 Kwi w` b Avi | wKš` mgm`v evvq gv0tdB| Kl b th nvtZtgi mt½ gv0tdB -Gi gb t` l qv`_tbl qv nq
 tmQt tmmte`i` Lei AtbtKi gtv Avgvi l ivLvi K_v bq| GKw` b mÜ`vi ci WitgUwi i 4 Zjvq
 gv0tdB wekvj mgm`v`_Zwi Kti | Avwg WitgUwi i evBti wQjvg| QvT` c0Zvba wntmte`_gt½wvj qvi
 tcvqvtcvq AvgvK tdtb twtK cvVq| evBti t`_tK wdti Gtm t`_Ltz cvB, WitgUwi i me tQtj
 tqtq Pvi Zjvi Kwi tWvti | gv0tdB Avi Gbv l itqtQ| GiB gta` gv0tdBtK Avovj Kti nvtZg
 Gbvi mt½ l gb t` l qv`_tbl qv tmte`i` tdtj`_tQ| nvqti gb! KtZv hvhvei ci ewm gb! gv0tdB`_vi`_Y
 Dte`wRZ| wKQy GKUv NuUtg tdjvi gtv Ae`_v| Gbv eo eo tPvL Kti mewKQy t`_LwQjtjv| Avwg
 nvtZtgi mt½ K_v ejvi tPov Kwi | nvtZg wKQb cvEv w`_wQjtjv bv| 30/40 Rb tQtj`_tqtqi mvgtb
 GK chq gv0tdB tNvl Yv Kti, nvtZtgi i`_tg hv hv AvtQ mewKQy Zvi wKtb t` l qv| Ggb wK cvwb
 Lvl qvi MwUv chS` BvUv b`vkbvj WitgUwi tZ A`wG GKUv KvE t`_tLwQ, tKD KvTiv cvtK Gtm
 c0qvRtb mnthwMZvi nvZ evovq bv| wKQyNUtj th hvi gtv Kti DctfvM Kti | nvtZtgi tejvq l
 Zv ntjv| mevi mvgtb w`_tq gv0tdB nvtZtgi i`_tg fvOPi Pvj vjtjv| tKD thgb wKQy etj w` b, nvtZgl
 ZvB| we`_tci nwm nvtZ nvtZ nvtZg tPtq iBjtjv i`_aj| htZvUKz fvOPi m`_e Zvi meUKz Kijv

gv0tdB| Avi hZvUKzm=€ AfbK wRlOm tUtb-tnPto wbtq Pij tMijv| tQij tqtqivl th hvi gZv
Kti i"tg i"tg Pij tMijv| iayBDkv Avi KvntP emvi Nii mvgtb `wbtq D"P-ti Avime fvlvq Kx
Kx me ej tZ _vKtjv| tm ejv gaivZ chS-vtqmb| Gi wK `w b ci Gbv AvgvK 5 Zjvq Zvi
i"tg tWtK cvVq| Gbvi i"tg tMij t`LtZ cvB, tm me wRlOmcl c`vtKU Kti tdtj tQ| AvbwZs gvb
G Gbv evmv fvov Kti tQ| Avwg thb ZvtK mrvh" Kwi | Gbv Pij tMij nvZg tK 4/5 w b Avi
WitgUwi tZ t`LtZ cvl qv hvqmb| mBvn LvfbK ci t`Lv tMijv t`utbi wj mvK wbtq nvZg Avevi
bZb Kti tgz Dtv tQ| Gi l 4/5w b ci Gbv AvgvK Zvi evmvq wWbvii `vl qvZ Kti | Gbvi
evmvq tctQvtj `iRv Ltj Gbv Ges Ugvm GKmt½ Af`_v Rvbvq| wcl qvU eStZ tcti gtb gtb Ljk
nB| axti axti Avgv`i cwi wPZ Avtiv 2/4 Rb Avtm| Lvl qv`ii" Kivi AvtM Gbv fvgKvmn tNvl Yv
t`q GLb t`tK Ugvm Avi tm mvgwRKfvte tQij eUz tqtqeUz| Avgiv mevB tRvti nvZZwvj w`tq
Zvt`i Avfb`b RvbvB| AfbK wKQtZ Rvb_b -Gi Ryo tbB| mt½ mt½ AvgvK wbtq tm tewi tQ
cto| eUz;tKK Avi cPti lqvB wKtb Avgiv wdti Avwm|
ej wQj vg Ugvtmi AcQt`i K_v| KvK Gtm tm Pxbv fvlv ej te bv| Abei Z Bsti wR ej te| Bqv0
jvl wkmn mevB wei³| mt½ mt½ cUz w b thb AmsL` AwfthvM wbtq KvK AvmtZ bv cvitj Zvi
kms-bvB| Pxbviv tKb iv`vq _Zt tdtj? tCBwPs GZv tbsiv tKb? Pxbv Lvevi fvtjv bv tKb?
ev_i"tg `iRv _vtK bv tKb? tLvjv ev_i"tg cUkuzK KvR mvti tKb Pxbviv? Bswj k KgW _vtK bv
tKb? tUc Pvc w`tj GZv tRvti cvmb tei nq tKb? cv`exi mewKQyPxb bKj Kti `Zwi Kti tKb?
Pxbv tqtqiv cviwDg e`envi Kti bv tKb? Pxbv tqtqiv Zvi mt½ eUz; Kti bv tKb? Pxbv tQij iv
`wU`bq tKb? Zvt`i kixi t`tK evtR MÜ tei nq tKb? Ggb nvRvtiv tKb wbtq cUz w b Ugvm
nwmRi nq| Avi Gme cUkRe Reve Avgvi gva"tg tm Bqv0 jvl wki KvQ Rvb tZ Pvg| Avwg t`vfwl i
KvR Kwi | tmB Ugvm GKw`b Gtm etj , Avgv`i `tj i tgvWtKj tm>Uvti fvtjv tKvb mvBwKqvwUK
AvtQ wK bv tm K_v Bqv0 jvl wktK wRtAm Kti thtb wbtZ| Avwg Bqv0 jvl wktK KviY e`vL`v Kti
wRtAm Kitj wZwb Ggb K_v etj etmb hv cUz`vkv Kwiwb| Bqv0 jvl wki ej tjb, GB `tj i
gvbl _tjv bq iay BU-KvMn mewKQycvMj | mZivs G `tj i tgvWtKj tm>Uvti tKvb mvBwKqvwUK
_vKvi K_v bq| Ugvtmi Lp teuk Amjeav ntj tm thb Zvi t`tk wdti hvq| wK`K bq, Avwg
GKRb Ab`i Kg wdoi PxbvtK t`Ljvg| Ugvm Pxb m`utK©cUz w b bvbv i Kg AwfthvM Kivq Bqv0
jvl wki Pvb bv Ugvm Pxtb _vKK| Zvi G e`envi Avgiv tKD cQ` Kijvg bv| Ugvm Pxtb _vKtZ
cvitjv bv| eQi LvfbK ci GbvK wbtq Rvcvbi tUwkl tZ Pij tMtQ| tmLvfbL Ugvtmi mgm`v
nt"Q| me wRlbtmi bwK AvKvk tQuqv `vg| d`vU _tjv bwK Lp teuk tQvU| Kvvtiv bwK K_v ejvi
mgq tbB| KÖevi AvgvK tcvb Kitj GK_v tm K_v ci GmeB etj tQ teuk| Avwg Rwb bv Ugvm
GLb cUz w b Kvi KvQ Zvi nvRvtiv AwfthvM Ktib! wöq Gbvi KvQ bq| Gbvi KvQ Kitj Bqv0
jvl wki tPtqL KwB Reve tctZ nte| tm K_v Avgvi tPtq wöqB Ugvtmi teuk Rvbvi K_v...|

bq.

` i Rvi Avovtj `wotq wj wkb Ku` wQzj v...

Pxbv fvlvq i ex` a Abep` K wj BDqvb kvb -Gi evmvq wMtq Pxbv` i m`utK`wKQyRvbtZ cwi wv | Zvi
`x wj D AvB nvl BwQvb esk`mZ nl qvq c`iv evmvq evOwj qvbi tOuv | Avgvi hvl qv Dcj t`q Av`iv
tevk evOwj nl qvi tPov Ki`tj b Zviv | Lvevi `vevi l me evOwj | Pxtb GKwU Pxbv cwi evi Zv` i
evmvq evsj vq K_v etj b G AvMh t`tK wj BDqvb kv`bi evmvq hvl qvi AvMh `Zwi ntqWtj v | GK
ch`q Zvi m`z KvR Kivi m`hvMI ntqWtj v | wKŠ` Pxtb Avgw evOwj ms`wZ Lj`tZ hvBwb | wMtqW
Pxbv ms`wZ wKl`tZ | wj BDqvb kvb Avgv`K Pxb m`utK`A`bK wKQy wKwL`tq`Ob Kv`Ri m`f | Zte
Zvi evmvq bq | 2006 -G GK moK `N`bvq wZwb gvi v tM`Ob | c`iv Rxeb evsj v fvlvi Kv`R DrmM`
Ki`tj b, wKŠ` evsj v` k Zvi tm Kv`Ri `xKwZ t` qvb G Kó Zvi AvgZi wQzj v | evsj v GKv`Wgxi GK
mgqKvi gnvci Pj K Aa`vcK gbmj gmv bwK Zv`K etj wQzj b GKv`Wgxi c`q t`tK wKQy GKUv
Av`qvRb K`i mb`b Rvbt`v nte Zvi l wKQy Kiv nqvb | wZwb Ges Zvi `x 18 eQi cwi k`j K`i th
evsj v-Pxbv Av`Favb i Pbv K`i`Ob Zvl c`KvK Kiv tMj bv | Gme K_v ej`tZb Avgv`K memgq | Avi
ej`tZb Avgv` i k`xq c`xb mvsew` K dt`qR Avntg` m`utK`Z`eUj A`bK K_v | tmme GLv`b
c`m`zK bq etj tj Lv c`qvRb teva Ki`wQ bv |

Gici wQzq th Pxbv cwi ev`i Avgw wMtqW tmlv Avgvi eUz wj wkb` i eww | wj wkb GLb j vBU
wWRvB`bi wK`qK | m`v`utZK eQi `tj v`Z Pxtbi weL`v Ab`vb `tj vi j vBU wWRvBb RvO j vl wki
Z`yeav`b wj wkb K`i v`tK | I i ever gv `RbB e`v`K Pvkwi K`i b | u`tcB c``tki SvOwPqv LD
kn`i wj wkb` i eww | tcBwPs t`tK 6 N`Evi iv`v | Pxbv beel`Dcj t`q` BDwbf`wU eU | K`w` b
t`tKB wj wkb ej`wQzj v tm Avgv`K Zv` i eww wotq th`tZ Pwq | Avgvi Pxbv fvlv ZL`bv G`Zv Lvi`c
th, tKv`vl th`tZ wbi`c` teva Ki`wQj vg bv | wj wkb Rvbt`j v tm Zvi gv ever`K Avgvi K_v G`Zv
etj`q th, h`w` bv hvB Zvi m`sb v`tK bv | m`sz nj vg | tcBwPs -G tm mgq ei d coi`tj v | wj wkb
Avgvi i`tg G`m t`wL`q w`tj v wK cwi gvY Mi g Rvgv wotZ nte | ZvB Ki j vg | wKf`te hv`te tmmtei
avi Yv wj wkb Avgv`K t` qvb | i`ay GKw` b mU`vq nbnb K`i i`tg G`m etj tM`j v th tKvb | mgq Zvi
ever tcBwPs Avnteb |

`tj i G` tci`tgUvj w`tqUvi ntj gwj`tqi i ZvZ` bvUK Pj wQzj v | l B bvU`Ki tc`wKkb wotq
`tj i tQzj tqt` i g`a` tek wKQy` b `vi`b D`ERbv | tc`wKkbwU t`tki evB`i hvte | c`Z eQi
G `g t`tK A`SZ `wU tc`wKkb t`tki evB`i hvq | Avgvi Av`i K eUz i`wj Db bvUKwU tmU
wWRvBb K`i`q | i`wj D`bi m`z bvUKwU t`L`Z hvB | tmlv`b i`wj Db -B wj wkb`i m`z Avgvi cwi Pq
Kwi`q t`q | cwi P`qi m`z m`z Pxbviv Ggb fvb K`i thb Ab`Kv`tj i tPbv | wj wkb ZvB Ki`tj v |
thb Avgw Zvi Ab`Kv`tj i eUz | Avgv`K t`c`q e`m wj wkb | G`Zv Abvb`wobK tqt`q Lp Kg t`tLwQ
Pxtb | Avgvi gZvg`Zi tZvqv`v K`i`wb KL`bv wj wkb | GUv Avgv`K memgq Kó w`tqt`Q | evi evi Zvi
m`z m`utK`f`f`OwQ Avevi M`owQ | tm`U`j GKv`Wgxi Ae W`gvq Avgw GKR`tbi m`z gvi gvwi K`i`wQ,
tm ntj v wj wkb | wj wkb evi evi `si Y Kwi`q w`tqt`Q Zvi kix`i g`z`wvj qvb i`³, m`Zivs tm Avgv`K
gvb`te bv | Ggb teqvov tqt`q R`etb t`wLwb | Zvi l gZvgZ, Avgvi g`Zv Ggb teqvov tQzj tml
R`etb t`tLwb | GKw` b t`q`c wMtq wj wkb Avgvi i`tgi tUw`j w`f`k b t`f`z tdtj wQzj v | hvi m`z g`bi
m`utK`f`b Zvi m`z kix`i i m`utK`wKf`te m`e`? wj wkb`i avi Yv kix`i i m`utK`f`tKB g`bi m`utK`
`Zwi nq |

wj wkb`i ever tcBwPs G`tj b | wj wkb Avgv`K u`K`gi `fi GKUv wv`⁸ mg`q `tj i c`vb tM`U`vK`Z
ej`tj v | v`Kj vg | cwi Pq ce`tkl n`Z bv n`Z i`wj Db Avi BDwi l G`tj v | wj wkb`i ever Avgv` i
MwvotZ Z`j wQvbt`g`b tiv`÷ WvK Lvl qv`Z wotq tM`j b | mewKQy tKgb m`b`n m`b`n j vMwQzj v |

I iv mevB AvĀwj K fvlvq K_v ej wQj v| ešvi Dcvq tbB| Awmg mtegrĀ GKUzGKUztgŪwi b ej tZ wkĀLwQ| wKš' BDwi Avi i'wj DĀbi AvPiY GĀZvUv mwi qm wQj v th, ZvĀ i ewW tj ½tqR wKQj v ntj l thb eštZ cvi wQj vg| wj wkĀbi eev Avgvi mĀ½ K_v ej tZ cvi wQj b bv| Awmg Zvi fvlv eySbv| wZwb ej wQj b BDwi Avi i'wj DĀbi mĀ½| Zviv ej wQj v wj wkĀbi mĀ½|

ci w' b mKvj `kUvq wj wkĀbi eevi MwoĀZ KĀi SvOwPqv LD i l qvbn jv vg| wKš' Zvi AvĀM tcBwPs G wj wkĀbi i AvZĀq nq Ggb 5/6 evmvq tMj vg| Gme KiĀZ KiĀZ tcBwPs t_ĀK tei ntZ ntZB AvgvĀ i mŪv ntq hvq| Ab w' ĀK wj wkĀbi eev tcBwPs t_ĀK tei nl qvi iv w' nwi tq tdtj wQj b| ivZ cŪq mvtō GMvi Uv bvMv` Avgiv wj wkĀbi i ewmo tcŪQ| cĀ_ BDwi 2/3 evi tmj tdtb Avgvi tLwR-Lei tbq| Pxtb BDwi Avgvi eoĀvĀbi gĀZv| wKš' ZLĀbv Awmg BDwi i K_vl fvtj v fvtē eySbv| cĀi RvbĀZ tcti wQj vg Avmbwect` i K_v AvksKv KĀi BDwi AvgvĀK me aiĀYi mvearb KĀi w' tqwQj v| i ayAwmgB eštZ cvi w' b| nqv Pxbv fvlv!

wj wkĀbi v 6Zj vq _vĀK| VwŪvq RĀg hv l qvi Ae v| Mwo t_ĀK bvgĀj 8/10 Rb bvix cĀi AvgvĀ i Af_Ūv Rvbvq| bxP Zj v t_ĀK 6Zj vq tctōĀZ tctōĀZ Avi l AšZ 20/25 Rb bvix cĀi l t_ĀZ cvB| GĀZv ivĀZ wĀRĀK wPwoqv Lvbi nbgvĀbi gĀZv j wMwQj v| mewKQycwi w' wZi Dci tQto w' tq th tKvb l wKQj Rb` cĀZ KĀi i wL gb|

Pxbv ivĀZi Lvevi Lvq mŪv 6 Uvi gĀa`| Avi wj wkĀbi i ewmo AvgvĀ i ivĀZi Lvevi t` l qv ntj v ivZ cŪq GKUvq| Lvevi tkĀi wj wkĀbi K ewj , NgvĀZ PvB| lĀ i evmv t_ĀK Avgvi tnvĀUj KĀZv Ā Rwb bv| AvgvĀK thb tnvĀUj tctōQ t` l qvi e'e v Kiv nq| wj wkĀb Zvi gvtqi mĀ½ K_v etj | wj wkĀbi gv Avgvi mvgĀb GĀm hv etj b Zvi A_Āntj v Awmg ZvĀ i tQj | ZvĀ i NĀi B Avgvi _vKvi e'e v Kiv ntqĀQ| wZwb AvgvĀK wĀtq GKwU i tgi w' ĀK AMĀni ntj b| Ges ej tĀ b GUV tZvgvi Ni | eŪi ewmo eŪz_vKĀe ZvĀZ tKvb l A`vfwēKZv tbB| wKš' PxbvĀ i m'ūĀKĀGi gĀa` hĀZvUKz RvbĀZ tcti wQ, Zv ntj v KvDĀK `vl qvZ KiĀj Zviv ti ÷Āi ĀU wĀtq Lv l qvĀZB cŪ` KĀi | Avi KvDĀK teovĀZ wĀtj tnvĀUj ivLvB ZvĀ i wqg| wĀkl KĀi tKvb l wĀ' wkĀK Zviv ewmĀZ wĀtZ thgb cŪ` KĀi bv Zvi mĀ½ ewmĀZ ivLv ZvĀi v teuk AcQĀ` i | tmUv tRĀbB tcBwPs -G_vKĀZB wj wkĀbi mĀ½ K_v ntqĀQ| wj wkĀb etj tQ, Avgvi Rb` tnvĀUj eyKs KĀi ivLv AvĀQ| wj wkĀbi i evmvq GKivZ KwUĀq w' j vg| ci w' b `ĀĀi Lvevi mgq wj wkĀbi `v`x Avi bvbx GĀj b| wj wkĀbi `v`x RvbvĀj b cŪq 38 eQi AvĀM ZvĀ i G knĀi GKRB RvgĀb f`Āj vK GĀm wQj b| Zvi GĀZv eQi ci Awmg wZxq wĀ' wk| mvi w' b KĀZv i Kg gvby th GĀj v Zvi wĀme tbB| fvevQj vg, th evsj vĀ kĀK Giv tPĀbbv, tmB evsj vĀ Āki GK AĀRvcrov Mutqi KlĀki mšwb Awmg| AvgvĀK wĀtq GĀZv AvMĀ evovevmo Qrov Avi wKQy bv| `ĀĀi i ci wj wkĀbi Lvj v Avi gvgvbx v GĀj b| GĀmB tNvl Yv w' tĀ b, AvgvĀK Pxbv Lvevi ivbē tkLvĀbv nĀe| cĀi i KĀi i gvsm Avbv ntj v| Pxbv iv mavi YZ AvgvĀ i GB AĀĀj i gvbyĀ i Lvevi i AvĀM wRĀĀm KĀi Kx Lvq Avi Kx Lvq bv| agĀK? AvgvĀK Zvi wKQj wRĀĀm Kiv ntj v bv| Pxtbi cĀZ`K AĀĀj wPqv l ĀR Avi cvl ĀR wĀkl cQĀ` i Lvevi | hw` l cĀZ`K AĀĀj Gi `Zwi cŪμqv Avj v` v| AvgvĀK tkLvĀbv ntj v wKfvte tmUv `Zwi Kiv nq| mevi mĀ½ gnv DrmĀtn tek wKQy wPqv l ĀR Avi cvl ĀR `Zwi Ki j vg| mŪv ntZ ntZ AvĀi v 10/15Rb tQj tĀtq thvM w' tĀ v| i wZgZ gnv AvĀqvRb| mĀ½ cĀi weqvi, tiW l qvBb Avi PxbvĀ i wĀkl cQĀ` i tnvqBU wj Kqvi | tKvĀbv K_v wRĀĀm Kivi mĀhvM cw'Qj vg bv wj wkĀbi K| tm AvgvĀK K_v ej vi mĀhvM w' wQj vl bv| wfZĀi wfZĀi Avgvi A`ĀĀ tkl tbB| tm A`ĀĀB mwZ` ntj v| ivĀZ wj wkĀbi eŪi i KvQ t_ĀK RvbĀZ cvi j vg mevB RvbĀ Awmg wj wkĀbi eqĀdŪ| Avi tmUv wNĀi B GĀZv AvĀqvRb| wj wkĀb mevBĀK tm K_vB etj tQ| AĀbK wKQy fvev QrovB gĀb mij GKUv cĀkēĀ Lv w' tqwQj v| wj wkĀb bv nq cvMj vĀgv Ki wQj v, wKš' wj wkĀbi eev-gv Avgvi wKQy bv tRĀbB GKgvĀ tĀtqi eqĀdŪ wntmte wK KĀi MĀY KiĀj v? G cĀkē Reve KLĀbv tgj vĀZ cvi w' b| tmw` b ivĀZi wj wkĀbi mĀ½ K_v ej tZ

cvijvg bv| ciw`b mKvtj mviwmwi ZvtK ejjvg, AvgvtK tcBwPs tdivi tUtb i wUtkU wKtb w`tZ|
K_v ejvi fivtZ wj wkb hv eSvi eS wbtjv| dtj AvgvtK wetkl fivte Abtiva Kijtjv tmw`bl thb
t`K hvB Ges tiM wMtq KvDtk thb wKQybv ewj | Avi AvgvtK kvš-ivLtz mKvj 10Uvi gta`B
Zvic iw`bi tcBwPs tdivi tUtb i wUtkU wKtb Avbtjv|
kvš-tQij ntq _vKjvg| wKQyNwUq emjvg bv| wj wktbi gv`cfti AvgvtK wbtq Zvi tevbi evmq
teovtZ tMjt b| KŌw`b ctiB beel cti i w`b tcBwPs wdti hvtev tmUv tRtb wj wktbi bvbv-`v`x-
Lvjv Avi gvgvbxiv AvgvtK PgrKvi me jvj i`0i c`vtKtU wK thb me w`tZ jvMjt b| ZLb
c`vtKU,tjv Lftj t`wLw| wKŠ`webtqi m½ MŌY KiuQjvg| GK dttK wj wkbtk wRtAm Kijvg wK?
wj wkb nvmjtjv| ejjtjv tcBwPs wdti Lftj t`tLv|
ciw`b Lp`tfvti _w,_wo eid covQjtjv| Zvi wfZi w`tqB wj wkb AvgvtK tUtb Ztj t`q| tcBwPs
wdti GK dttK c`vtKU,tjv Lftj t`wL me,tjvtZ bZb UvKv| GtKevti evsj vt`k| tQvUtejvq Ct`
bvbv-`v`x Avgvt`i thfvte UvKv w`tZb GKB NUbv| cv_Ŕ` i ayPxbviv tmUv t`q my`i GKwU jvj
i`0i bKwk Kiv Lvtg Kti| tcBwPs wdti GtmuQ tRtb BDwi Avi i`wj Db AvgvtK t`Ltz Avtm|
I`i me NUbv Lftj ewj | Ges Rvwtq t`B wj wkbtk Avgvi i`tg wbwł × Kiv ntjv| Iivl thb etj
t`q wj wkb thb Avi Avgvi i`tg bv Avtm| wKŠ`wj wkb tm K_v cvEv t`qwb| GKw`b i`wj Db Avi
BDwi tk Avgvi i`tg `vlqvZ Kijtj tml Pjt Avtm| Gtm Avgvi i`tgi `iRvi Avotj `wotq
Kv`tz _vtK| tm Kvbwt`tL Avtiv tewk tLtc hvB| wKŠ`wj wktbi ewotZ hv hv NtUuQjtjv wKsev tKb
tm GKvRwU Kijtjv tm m`utK`ZvtK wRtAm Kitz tKvbw`b tKb thb Avi AvMŌ nqwb...

ḵ.

gvl tR ZD bvbjyKukqvO G cvqPwii Ki tZ AvmtZb...

tm>Uj GKvWmg Ae Wgvi mvgtb A_ŕ ceēvtk th iv_wU i tqtQ Zvi bvg tZvOmgqv b tnvqv ū_0 |
 DĒi cvtk tcBwC0 gvtP | cūōg cvtk K t j v ZwrRtq | Avi `wŕY cvtk bvbjyKukqvO | Wgvi GKvWmg
 tZvOmgqv b tnvqv ū_s Avi bvbjyKukqvO Gi Dci | wKŠ'wKvbr e`envi Kiv nq tZvOmgqv b tnvqv ū_0
 Gi | i aytcBwPs bq, cŕiv Pxb Rŕto me Pxbv bvbjyKukqvO -Gi bvg Rvtb | GuU Lŕe weL'vZ GKwU
 moK | Avgvi `g Avi bvbjyKukqvO -Gi Pvi cvk Rŕto ū_0 Gj vKv | bvbjyKukqvO | ū_0 | ū_0
 ntjv tcBwPs -Gi Aw`ewmt`i eim`vb | cŕivtbv tcBwPs | BDtb` GB Gj vKvtK I qv` tniwUR
 tNvi Yv Kti tQ MZ kZ tKi mĒi `k tK | tcBwPs -Gi kY` cŕtqU bvbjyKukqvO | G mo tK fwi tKvb
 hvbevb cĕek wbtla | mviw`b-mvivivZ bvbv etbP gvb | G iv`vq tntU teovq | bvbjyKukqvO
 KLtbv Ngyq bv | kŌLvtbK evi , kŌLvtbK Kw d kc Avi ti ÷ t i >U, cvkvcwk kŌcŕtPK tniwUjvdtUi
 t`vKvb wbtq Mto DŕvtQ bvbjyKukqvO | GK Zj vi wZbuU tnvUj I i tqtQ G mo tK | ceēwōtg j ʘ
 G moKwU cvtq tntU cvi nl qv hvq 20 wgvbtU | w`b-ivZ -G mo tK wmtbgv-bvUK wKsev WKtg>Uwii i
 i`wUs tj tM _vtK | bvbjyKukqvO -Gi evi Avi Kw d kc , tj v Pxbv Ges weŕ`kx tj LKŕ`i Lŕe wĕŕ
 hvqMvi GKwU | GLvtb evti wKsev Kw d k t c e t m w`bivZ tj Lv t j wL Kiv hvq | Avi evti i tcQtb th
 tQvU tQvU GKZj v Ni , tj v i tqtQ tm , tj vi th tKvbl wU frov wbtq _vKvi e`e`vl i tqtQ | ewYwR`K
 Dŕ t k tm ewo , tj v mwrRtq- , wQŕq ivLv ntqtQ | nuj DW wKsev nsKs -Gi tek KŌRb wdj ʘ
 ivBUvi Zv`i `ŕP tj Lvi Rb` DrKó `vb wntmte bvbjyKukqvO tK te tQ wbtqtQb | Pxtbi weL'vZ
 me wmw qvj ivBUvi I t q ÷ tj tKi ci bvbjyKukqvO tKB tewk cŌ>` Ktib | nvŌŕv cŌ` tki I t q ÷
 tj tK cti Avgvi Avti K eŪz GŕÄw j bvi mt½ mvZw`b _vKvi mŕhvM ntqmw t j v Avgvi | wKŠ' tmLv t b
 AvgvtK wbtq hvl qvi K_v wQŕj v I qvO Zvb tnvO -Gi | tmme Avi ntq DŕVwb etj nqtZv I t q ÷ tj K
 Avgvi fvtj v j vtMwb |

wQO WvBtbw ÷ , wQO WvBtbw ÷ ntq gvl tR ZD chS- Pxtbi ivRviv weKvtj KkŔ t_ tK tei ntq bvbjy
 KukqvO -G cvqPwii tktl tnv nvB -G tbŠKv āgY Ki tZb | bvbjyKukqvO t_ tK tnv nvB th tZ tntU
 cŕP wgvbtUi c_ | cvtkB tcB nvB Avi KkŔ | Zvi cvtk w_qvb Avb tgb `qvi | Zvi cvtk I qvO dŕP
 ÷ tU | GB bvbjyKukqvO t_ tK tUw Kti mvbwj _b th tZ 5 wgvbu j vtM | A_ŕ tcBwPs -Gi cŌq 80
 fV M , i "ZŕY`vb bvbjyKukqvO -Gi Pvi cvtk LŕB Kg ` t Z j |

Avgvi Pxb Rxtbi mŕto wZb eQi GB bvbjyKukqvO -G KvU t j v | Kwk wei wZ t Z t dB t dB Rvbtj v
 Zvi eq t d Ū AvmtQ tcBwPs -G 10 w` t bi Rb` | mZivs Kwk tkl ntj tm hvte ū_s -Gi wFZi GKUv
 Ni frov Ki t Z | Avmg thb ZvtK GKUz mnŕhvM Zv Kw i | GUv Avei mnŕhvM Zvi Kx ntj v eŕ t Z
 cvijvg bv | tnvUj frov bv Kti t dB t dB -Gi eq t d Ū Pxbv`i ewo-Nti _vKvi AvMŕ t` wL t q t Q |
 wKŠ' GKUv w el q t Lqvj Kti wQ, bvbjyKukqvO -G th Pxbv iv _vtKb Giv Aw` Pxbv ntj I chŕb
 Gj vKv nl qvq Gŕ`i AvPi t b Avi `ŕfweKZv tbB | cŌq mK t j i B `wŕfw½ ewYwR`K Avi tgvK | LŕB
 mi " Muj i wFZi t` oZj v wenkó GKUv Ni LŕR cvl qv tM t j v | cŌZw`b frov 6 kŌ BDqv b | Ni Uv G t Zv
 tewk tMQvtb th t` Lvi ci fvtj v j vtM bv | GKRb eswke`K A_ŕ GKRb wKíx G t Zv tenk
 Kwŕ gfvte tMvQvtb Nti _vKte tKgb thb j wM t j ! t dB t dB cŌ>` Kti t Q, mZivs ej vi Kx Av t Q!
 I mvKvq gvb Kx ai t Yi Nti _vtK tmme Avgvi Rvbv tbB | t dB t dB etj t Q Zvi eq t d Ū eswke`K |
 Avi cŌKZ A t `Awg t Zv Rvwbv gvb K t ZvUv fvtj v ewk evRvq wKsev Av t `v tm wKíx Kx bv | gvb
 Rvcvtbi ntj I Zvi bvg Ggb ntj v tKb tmUvI Rvwb bv | G bvtgi mt½ Rvcvtbi gvb t i i bvtgi wj
 LŕR cvB bv |

GmeiKQj ci ej tZB nq, tcBwPs -G mgq,tjv g` KvUtQ bv| evsj vt`tk Avgvi wmsnfWM mgq KvUtU wki-mvintZ`i gvbfl i m1/2| Kwe Aveynvmb kvnwi qvi, K_wkix mv` Kvgvj x, cilewUK Aby tnvtmb, Kwe mvBgg ivRy miKvi Amgb, gvrRe Big, ingvb tnbix, tUvKb VvKa, PÅj Avkivd, kvvgg tiRv, kvvggj nK kvvgg, K_wkix cvi fR tnvtmb, gvney tgvtk®, Kwe lertq` AvKvk, kvtn` Kvqgm, gvmy` nvmvb, wPwki x Rvdi BKej Rfaj, ch0K Avkivd3/4vgvb D3/4j, msMxZ wki x mvBg ivbv, bu`Kvi mvBgb RvKwi qv, tZwmb nvmvb, eUztj wbb, eU`tYi L` Kvi tmvtnj Nfi wdti Gt` i m1/2B Avgvi emevm| GivB Avgvi AvcbRb| Gt` i m1/2 gvb-Awrfgvb Avgvi mgq wgtj wgtk GKvKvi| KLtbr KLtbr tKD tKD gL wdwitq tbq| fj ejS| Avevi wdti l Avtm| tQto hvl qv, wdti Avmv wgtj GivB Avgvi mnRb| Ab`w`tk tcBwPs -G hviv Avgvi mefngtqi eUzZivl c0q GKB RMtZi gvb| tKD Awfbq Kti, tKD tj tL, tKD AwfK, tKD cwvPvj bv Kti| Kwe bv _vKtj l Giv mevB wdj f Avi buUtKi gvb| Aek` Gigta` GKRb tctqW| QvO wj qvO| bu`Kvi ntj l KweZvi tLuR-Lei ivtL c0i| `0GKei AvgvK etj tQ tml KweZv tj tL| Kwe Ges KweZv wcltq QvO wj qvO -Gi m1/2 K_v ej tZ PvBtj l wtkl AvMh t` LvZv bv| QvO wj qvO Rvfb Awvg gj Z KweZv wj wL Ges tm PvBtZv Avgvi m1/2 thb Pxbv Kwet` i thvMvthvM `wcz bv nq| GK AvRe e`cvi etU! Pxbv tQj iv mWZ` mWZ` wet` kx QvT` i c0>` Kti bv| mnthvMzvl mvgvb`| QvO wj qvO tK htZvevi etj wQ mva`c0ZK Pxbv Kwet` i mva`tK`KQytLuR Lei `vl, ZtZvevi tm Gwotq tMtQ| GUv Ggb bq th tm Rvfb bv| me Rvfb| GK AvRe Kvi tY tm AvgvK tKvb tLuR-Lei Rvbwq| Gfvte Kx KvDtk wei Z ivLv hvq? QvO wj qvO AvgvKl wei Z ivL tZ cvti w|

Ni frov ntq tMtj tdB tdB AvgvK wbtq l Bw` b mU`vq Avkcvtk cvqPwi Ki wQj v| Avmtj Avgiv `0Rb u_s -Gi wFzi Nfi Nfi t` LuQj vg Aw` Pxbv iv Zvt` i emevmi `vcbvq wK ai tbi bKkv Avi iO e`envi Kti| tdB tdB tmmtei Qwel Zj tZ _vtK| Avgv` i GB Nfi teovtbvq GK mgq h3 nq mvqvLv| mvqvLv AmvaviY Awfbq Kti| tj Lv covl Ki tQ Awfbq wfvM| tKvbl wKQyeyStq w`tj `*Z tmUv iB Ki tZ cvti mvqvLv| GKei Avgvi GKUv wbi x`lvj K KvR mvqvLvK Awfbq KwitqQj vg| AmvaviY| i ayGKUv mgm`v| t` Lv ntj B mvqvLv AvgvK Rwoq aite Avi tRvi Kti wctV Dtv ej te `k K`g bvl bv Kvl w! Awvg ZvtK agK w`tq ewj, Zwg wKš` evi evi f`j hv`Qv Awvg tZvgvi cwvPvj K| mvqvLv tPvL eU Kti etj bv, Zwg Kvl w! Avgv` i tntU teovtbi `j eo ntZ _vtK| BDkv Avi KvtP l thvM t`q| Zvi GKUzci Lvl tqb Avi wj wfvq| tgvUvgvU ivZ 9 Uvi w`tk bvbjy KwkvQ -Gi wkbwPqv ti ÷ t`u -G Avgiv mevB wgtj tL tZ ewm| GB ti ÷ t`u ivtZ hviv tL tZ Avtmb Zvt` i c0q mKtj Avgv` i tPbv-Rvbw| tL tZ tL tZ Avgv` i AvCvi wclq wMtq `wovq Awfbq wki xtK Zvi Awfbtqi t`f` KZUKz `vaxbZv t`teb GKRb cwvPvj K| Lvl tqb Avi BDkv Awfbq wki xt` i Awfbtq `vaxbZv t` l qvi ct` bq| Zvt` i K_v ntj v, cwvPvj K hv hv ej teb Awfbq wki xtK Zv Zv Ki tZ nte ``Zvi m1/2| evowZ wKQybq| wj wfvq Avi mvqvLv Gi ct` bq| Zvt` i K_v ntj v, Zviv Aek`B cwvPvj KtK gvb` Ki teb| wKš` hw` Awfbq Ki tZ wMtq Zvi gtb nq msj vclv wKsev Awf`w3Uv GKUz Gw` K tmw` K Kiv` i Kvi Zvntj tmUv Awf`bZv Awf`bT`xtK Ki tZ w`tZ nte| cwvPvj K hv hv ej teb tm g`tZ hw` Zvi wFzi c0Zw`qv mwo bv nq Zte Zviv tmUv gvb tZ i wR bq| wj wfvq m1/2 m1/2 bvUK wKsev wdtj fi `EP wbtq l K_v ej tj v| thtnZ tm `EP tj tL mZivs Zvi K_v ntj v, cwvPvj tKi DvPZ i`wUs i`i`i AvtM tj LtKi m1/2 K_v etj tbl qv| Gfvte tgvUvgvU Avgv` i Avtj vPbv tmU wVRvBb t`tk Avtj v c0`cY ntq m1/2Z cwvPvj bv chS-G_s q| KvtP Rvbwq, thtnZ tm GKRb m1/2Z cwvPvj K mZivs k`wUs i`i`i AvtM Zvi m1/2 l K_v etj wbtZ nte| Kvi Y `EPi m1/2 tj vtKtbi wj bv _vKtj fvtj v wKsev h_v`m1/2Z KLtbr ntZ cvti bv| wKš` Kvl jvl wK Avi Kzj vl wK Kvtk Avgv` i Gme K_v etj b bv| Kvl jvl wK Avgv` i cvw t`b wKfvte bvqK-bwvqKv` i wqš`y Ki tZ nte Avi Kzj vl wK cvw t`b wKfvte `EP `Zvi Ki tZ nte| Kz

jvlwki wtkl cQ` llnvb cvgk Avi tevtn| Gt`i Mí Avi Dcb`vm t_tK wKfvte ^Zwi
KitZ nte tmmeB wZwb etj b| Kvtk tKvbl cKæKitj tmvRv etj t`b Kvk tktl Zvi i`tg wMtq
K_v ejtZ|

Avgv`i GBme K_vevZ gta` cvtki tUwetj Zgj nBQB `ii` nq| GKRb gvS etqum gwjv
Zvi`ti njwPj`i` Ktib| Avgv`i mevi `wó tm w`tk hvq| mrvaiYZ GB ti ÷tiU G aiYi
njwPj`v Avgiv Af`-bB| ti ÷tiU gwj K Avej Kvtkg QfU hvb tm tUwetj | tmLvfb gvS
etqum Avtiv`Rb cij`l| Avej Kvtkg wK wK etj b tmmtei wKQy Avgv`i tevaMg` nq bv| gwjv
njwPj`v`KitZ KitZ tewitq hvq| Avgv`i AvÇvq Q`cZb nq| Avej Kvtkg Avgv`i tUwetj
Gtm`yL cKvk Ktib| GtK GtK Avgv`i tUwetj i mevB Pj tMj BDkv, KvntP Avi Awg ZLtbv
t_tK hvB| Avi tm mgq 6 tevZj weqvi wbtq Avgv`i tUwetj i mvgtb Gtm`uovb wekvj t`wn gvS
etqum GK Pxbv| ZB cyp...tMB wb tgb gv dlv...ZB cyp... lqv wk _vb _vb| jvl tcBwPs tib....
tRb ZB cyp...| `ywlZ... tZvgv`i mgm`vq tdj w`jvg... `ywlZ... Awg _vb _vb| cijtbv tcBwPs
Gi gvbj ... mwZ` AZ`vš`-`ywlZ... @

GMvi.

wb tMB _v tgb dvbB... Zng I t` i Abjev` Kti etj v...

cj tbr tcBwPs -Gi gvb| Avgv` i KvQ bZb wKQybv| w` b ivZ 24 NÈv I t` i gvSLvfb Avgv` i emevm| wKŠ` cj tbr tcBwPs -Gi fvlv A tZv mnR bq| wetkl Kti _vb _vb hLb Zvi ^wPZ tUvfb K_v etj b, tm fvlv eSv i wZg tZv Kómva`| BDkv Avi KvntP _vb _v tbi K_v i tbi Avgvi w` tK ZuKvq| wKŠ` Awvg Kvi w` tK ZuKvtev? wbtRl th _vb _v tbi K_v e tS DV tZ cwi bv! Mfxi g tbtvM w` t q Zvi K_v eSvi tPóv Kwi | hv wKQy Abgv t b e tS tmme KvntP Avi BDkv tK Abjev` Kti i b vB| G tZB ntj v Kvj | _vb _vb a t i w t j b Awvg Zvi me K_v e tS t d t j w Q | t K Kv t K e S v t e ! _vb _vb mev t K w v g t q ` w g w b U e 3 Zv K t i b , Zvi ci Avgv t K etj b N w b t M B _v t g b d v b B . . . | Z n g I t ` i A b j e v ` K t i e t j v | _v b _v b A v g v ` i i v Z 2 U v c h S - A v U w K t q i v L t j b | G B G t Z v U v m g q Z v i A Z v P v i m n ` K i t Z n t j v | w Z w b e j t j b , t h g w j v Z v i G e s Z v i e U i m t 1 / 2 i v M v i w M K t i P t j t M t j b , t m Z v t ` i l e U z Z v i v ` R b w g t j I B g w j v t K U v K v a v i w t q t Q b e e m v K i t Z | g w j v L p j v f R b K e e m v K i t Q b e Z g v t b , w K Š ` Z v t ` i U v K v t d i r w t ` Q b b v | t m U v w b t q S M o v i m f c v Z | _v b _v t b i K _v e j v i G B A a v q e S t Z c v i j v g | A b w ` t K n V v r w Z w b A v g v ` i c e j A v M o n t c B w P s - G i m s ` w Z e S v t Z i i " K i t j b | h v i w K Q y e S j v g b v | i a y e S j v g L v B w k b . . . t n b K v l w k 0 . . . n v t Z v q v w R l . . . t R M v w k t P v 0 t K v q z v I t q b t n v q v . . . B Z w ` | A _ f r A v b t ` i m g q h L b t Z v g v i g t b i m g ` - ` i R v - R v b v j v L t j h v t e Z L b B t ` 0 g t Z v c v b K i t e | G u U P x b v m s ` w Z | P x b v i v L v B w k b A _ f r g b h L b A t b K f v t j v _v t K Z L b c P i c v b K t i |

Avej Kv t k t g i P x b v b v g R w b b v | t m w b t R t K g m j g v b ` w e K t i | c w i P t q i c i t _ t K t m A v g v ` i t h L v t b t m L v t b t L t Z w b t l a K t i t ` q | K v i Y b v b j y K w k q v 0 - G G K g v l Z v i t i ÷ t i t U i K t i i g v s k w e w p u n q b v . . . | B D k v Z v i b v g i v t L A v e j K v t k g | t m B t _ t K A v g i v l Z v t K A v e j K v t k g b v t g W w w K | A v e j K v t k t g i ` x I B t i ÷ t i t U i w e t k l w K Q y L v e v i w b t R ` Z w i K t i b | t h L v e v i _ t j v I B t i ÷ t i t U i L p R b w c o | w e t k l K t i B D t i w c q v b i v c 0 ` K t i | A v e j K v t k t g i i t q t Q 3 t g t q A v i G K t Q t j | G i g t a ` B t g t q e v e v g v t q i m t 1 / 2 i v t Z i t e j v q t i ÷ t i t U i K v R K t i | w ` t b i t e j v q Z v t ` i t j L v c o v i t q t Q | A v e j K v t k g f v M ` e v b | P x t b G K m S v b t b l q v i m i K v i x e v a ` K Z v _v K t j I Z v i R b ` b q | t m w k b w P q v b c 0 ` t k i | t m L v t b m g k A v e j K v t k g t ` i m a c 0 v t q i t j v K m s L ` v K g t Z i i " K i v q P x b m i K v i Z v t ` i D c i t K v b l e v a ` K Z v i v t L w b | t h g b i v L v n q w b w Z e Y Z w K s e v t P t V t q v b c 0 ` t k l | G K t ` t k e U b w Z i t ` k P x b | e v B t i t _ t K A v g i v h v B f w e b v t K b , e Z g v b P x b m i K v i e ` Z t h c 0 ` t k t h b w Z ` i K v i Z v B P v j y K t i t Q | t K w ` q w b q S y t i t L n s K s w K s e v t g K v l w K s e v _ q v s t R v t Z t h e e ` v P v j y i t q t Q Z v i m t 1 / 2 t c B w P s w K s e v m v s n v B - G i w g j t b B | A v e j K v t k t g i D r c v t Z G K w ` b Z v t K w R t A m K w i , n v i v g - n v j v j t m g v t b w K b v | e j t j v A e k ` B g v t b | g v t b e t j B t m Z v i t i ÷ t i t U i K t i i g v s k w e w p u K t i b v | A v e i w R t A m K w i , t m b i g v R - t i v R v K t i K x b v | A v e j K v t k g t g B t q v t g B t q v K i t j v | A _ f r b v | G e v i w R t A m K w i Z v i t ` v K v t b G B t h G t Z v n v R v i i K t g i g ` A v i w e q v i w e w p u n t ` 0 G m e n v i v g b v n v j v j ? A v e j K v t k g e t j N I B t k b g v ? A _ f r t K b G B c k e e j j v g A v t M c 0 k a D E i ` v l | A v e j K v t k g e j t j v n v i v g G e s t m m n Z v i c w i e v t i i t K D g ` w K s e v w e q v i c v b K t i b v | G e v i e j j v g , t Z v g i v t K D i K i L v l b v K v i Y i K i n v i v g | G i R b ` t Z v g v ` i t ` v K v t b l w e w p u K t i v b v | G K B f v t e g ` w K s e v w e q v i l n v i v g d t j t Z v g i v t K D c v b K t i v b v | w K Š ` t Z v g v ` i t ` v K v t b w e w p u K t i v | A v e j K v t k g A v g v i K _ v e t S ` * Z e j t Z _v t K - w b w K B M v c y n v l t i b . . . ! Z n g G K R b L v i v c g v b | A v e v i m t 1 / 2 m t 1 / 2 G l e t j g ` w K s e v w e q v i Q v o v P x t b t i ÷ t i t U e e m v K i b v K i v h v q b v | K v i Y P x b v i v L v e v t i i m g q c w b i c w i e t Z g ` w K s e v w e q v i c v b K t i | A w g l e j j v g , g m j g v t b i v t h f v t e M i " w K s e v Q v M t j i g v s m L v q P x b v i v t m f v t e i K t i i g v s k L v q |

GtZ fvjv Lvivci Kx AvfQ? Zng Lvl bv etj AvtiK RbtK wbtla KitZ cvtiv bv| Avej Kvtkg Lp tftc tMtv| ej tv, Zng gmv gvb bv! Zngl Pxbv`i gtZv ntq tMtQv| ejjvg Zng wbtRl GKRB Pxbv| `iay`iKti gism tLtg hw` Pxbv nlqv thtZv, Pxbv fvlv ejv thtZv, Zvntj cZw` b `iKti gism tLZvg| Avej Kvtkg ej tv, tm Pxbv bq| tm wkbwPqvbtbi gvb| ZvtK wRtAm Kijvg, wkbwPqvbtbi K_vvq? Gevi Avi Avej Kvtkg K_v etj bv| ZvtK tmvRv etj w`jvg, e`vemv KitQv Kti hvl| ag`tUtb gvb|li gta` wetiwa `Zwi Ktiv bv| th atgP wKQB Rvrbv bv Zng, th atgP wKQB cvj b Ktiv bv Zng, tm atgP t`vnb w`tg Avgv`i cZwii Z Ktiv bv| Avgvi gLi w`tK Vvq ZwmKtg _vtK Avej Kvtkg| Gevi Zvi `x Avgv`i tUvej Avtmb| Gtm Avej Kvtkg tK Pj thtZ etj b| Avej Kvtkg Pj tMtv f`gmvj v etj b- wbtgb w lqvgtb Zv jvl dvOBD| tgb tKvqvbwk | wbtgb wB cv...! A_` tZvgiv ntj Avgv`i cvjtbv eUz| tKvbl mgm`v tbB| Gme K_v gtb wbl bv| `qv Kti tZvgiv Lvl...! BDkv `vi`Y tftc hvq Avej Kvtkgti Dci| Awg ZvtK K_v ej tZ t`B bv| ewj, tePviv Pxbv gmv gvb LpR cvq bv| ZvB Avgv`i t`tL GKUz gmv gvb ntZ PvBtQ| gvc Kti `vl| wKs` BDkv wmx`-t`q, AvMvgx 10 w`b Avi tKD Avej Kvtkgti ti`-ti`U tLtz hvtev bv| Zvntj Zvi cKZ kw`-nte, BZ`w`...| Awg BDkvi K_vvq mvq t`B bv| ewj, hv etj wQ ZvtZB ht`o| Gi tewk wKQyKij evovemo nte| tmw` b ti`-ti`U t`tK Pj Avmvi mgq Avej Kvtkg tK ewj, Avevi hw` etj tm Pxbv bq, wkbwPqvbtbi gvb| Zvntj cvj k tK tm K_v ej tev| `dj i tQtj tqtq` i l ej tev| Avej Kvtkg GtZv fq cvq hvq, cvitj Avgv`i cvtg cto| Avej Kvtkg tftc wQtjv Gme etj tm Avgv`i KvQ t`tK evovZ mjev tbte| wKs` Zvi ej vq eUzi wQtjv bv, wQtjv D`Z| Avej Kvtkgti gtb wK AvfQ Rwb bv| wKs` Avgiv cKZB Pxbv`i eUz wntmte tctZ PvBZvg|

Avej Kvtkgti mtz K_v bv evotq WitgUwiz wdti hvB| ciw`b mKvtj t`Lv t`q Ab` mgm`v| BDkv mevBtK i wntq i wntq tMj ivtZi NUBv ej tZ _vtK| `iRv wcuUtg Avgvi Ng fwoTq ej tZ _vtKN wbtMB _v tgb dvbB...| Kvtk, WwBwbs ntj, iv`vq Avi evRvti Avgvi mtz Pj tZ wMtg thLvbt tmLvbt BDkv cQqM KitZ `i` KtiN wbtMB _v tgb dvbB...Zng t`i Abjev` Kti etj v...| GUV GK bZb Svgtj v| bZb DrcvZ| mviw`b BDkv evi evi gtb Kwitq w`tv tKvbl fvte fj tv Pj tebv weKvtj _vb _vtbi `vl qvtZ thtZ nte| Awg bv tMtv tK _vb _vtbi K_v Abjev` Kite? BDkv Avime fvlv Qrov Avi tKvbl fvlv Rvrbv bv| Pxbv fvlvl bv| Kvtk hvl qvi cil wKQy wKltZ cvtiv| KvtP Avime, BstiwR Avi mtnvj fvlv Rvrb| Zvi Pxbv fvlv BDkv t`tK fvjv| dtj Avgiv wZbRb hLb tKvbl Pxbvi mtz mgq KvUvZvg wKsev tcBwPs -Gi tKv`vl thZvg ZLb Pxbv fvlv t`tK BstiwRtZ Abjev` Kti KvtPtk ej tZ ntZv| Avi KvtP Avime tZ Abjev` Kti BDkvtk ej tZv| GKevi t`Lv tMtv Awg hv hv ej wQ Zvi Dte`vUv Abjev` Kti tm BDkvtk ej tZ `i` KtitQ| thtnZ Avime eySbv, Avgvi Kivi wKQytbB| BDkvi eww` tjs`_tqR t`tL eStZ cvjvg tKv`vl mgm`v nt`Q| mtz mtz K_v _wgtq BDkvtk ej jvg Lvl tqtbtK WvKtZ| Lvl tqtbi fvlvl Avime| Lvl tqb fvjv BstiwR divmx fvlv Rvrb mZivs mgm`v tbB| BDkv weww eStZ tcti K_v _wgtq Lvl tqtbtK WvK| Lvl tqb mgm`vi mgvavb t`q| KvtPi GB e`envti Lp Kó cvq BDkv| Gici cQq 3 gvm Avi K_v etj wbt KvtPi mtz| _vb _vb c`ntz wdti hvl qv hvK| mU`v 7 Uvq Avgiv Dcw`Z nB| _vb _vb AvtMB GtmQtB| MZ ivtZi `n`i fve tbB tPnivq| AtbK j`v` _vb _vb| 6 wdu 4 nte| gLi Av`j AtbKuv g`wvj qvbt`i gtZv| `mj`mj`jvM| c`i fvrvtcvov Avi weqvti l Wf` Kij b wZwb| dwtK mewR mvj v`| weqvi -Lvevi Avi wMvtitUi tauqvq wKQyYi gta` Avgv`i tUvej biK ntq Dtv| BDkv AvMhx ntq Dtv, _vb _vtbi evotZ tK tK AvfQ Zv RvbtZ| Zvi AvtM _vb _vb RvbtZ Pvq Avgv`i Kvi tK AvfQ| c`ej AvMh wbtq KvtP Rvrbv, t`tk eZgvbt Zvi cAg`x itqtQb| AvtMi Pvi `xi mtz Zvi QrovQwv ntq tMtQ| Zvi tgvU

7 mšvb| eomUi etqm 23| Avtgwi Kvq tj Lvcov Kti | BDkv Rvbvtj v tm weq Kti mb| wKš' Zvi 8
eQti i GKwU Kb'v mšvb itqfQ| mwvi qvq BDkvi gv Zvfk j vj b cvj b Kti b| Kb'vi gv tkv_vq AvfQ
tmUv BDkv Rvtb bv| Avgvi G aiYi wKQytbB tmUv Awig ej vi AvfMB _vb _vb etj t`q, tZvgvi
ej vi `i Kvi tbB| tZvgvi tefo DVfZ Avtiv mgq j vMte| tkfI _vb _vb Rvbvtj b Zviv me fvB tevB
Avj v`v Avj v`v _vfkB| mevi msmvi itqfQ| tKD Avi bvbjyKmkqvO G _vfk bv| Zvi m½ itqfQ
Zvi `x Avi gv| mšvbi K_v etj b bv| bv etj Avgvfk Kvfb Kvfb etj b, Zvi Kvfo gfb n`O BDkv
Avi KvntP fvtj v gvbl bv| m½ GK_vl etj b, Zvg Aek` GK_v Abjev` Kti etj w`l bv Avevi!
Avgvi Kvfo Acgvb j vM| ewj , Zvg hw` me K_v bv etj v Zte tZvgvi K_v l`i Abjev` Kti etj
t`tev| _vb _vb AvBqv AvBqv`i` Kti b| Avgvi tqtqUv tcBwPs Gqvi tcvU`PvKwi Kti | l`K Awig
AfbKw` b t`wLwb| cOZw` b Lp tfti l` hLb Awd`m Pj hvq ZLb Awig Nvgtq _wK| Avi th`nZ
cOZ ivfZ AfbK t`wi Kti Avgvfk wdi`z nq tmmgq BtqvBtqv Nvgtq cto| mwZ` tZvgvfk ej wQ
eUw` b Awig Zvfk t`wLwb| Awig ewj , GfZ t`vfi l` wK! Zvg Gme K_vB l`i etj v| _vb _vb etj b
bv| wofRi gfvZv Kti hv hv ej vi _vb _vfb K_v BDkv Avi KvntP tK ej j vg|
_vb _vb Avgv`i eSv`Z _vKtj b Pxbv eUz`wK? Lvevi tUwetj etm Pxbv Lvevi wKfvte tL`z nq eUz
m½| Kwvi th GfvZv iKtgi e`envi Avi A`_itqfQ tmUv l` RvbZvg bv| etj w`tj b cvfb mgq
wKfvte Mv`mi e`envi Kti Ab`fk mbw`b wKsev Acgvb Kt`z nq| Gfvzme ej tZ ej tZ _vb _vb
Avgv`i Zvi emofZ wbgšY Kti b| tm K_v Abjev` Kti BDkv Avi KvntP tK ewj bv| tUwetj
cvfb mgq gvbl KfvZv K_v etj tmme gfb ivL`z tbB| wKš' _vb _vb Zvi emvi tcvb b`vfi w`q
Avgvi tgvvBj b`vfi GKUv KwM`R U`K wbtj b| _vb _vb tgvvBj e`envi Kti b bv| ej tj b, Zvi
`xi m½ K_v etj ciw` b Avgvfk Rvbvteb| Awig Rvbvteb BDkv Avi KvntP tK| dufK _vb _vb
Avevi l` ej tj b, BDkv Avi KvntP tK Zvi fvtj v gvbl gfb n`O bv| Gevi ewj , hw` ZvB nq Zte
tKb Avgv`i Zvi emvq wbtZ Pvb? Avti tZvgv`i Pxbv i`wZ tmL`vZ nte bv| Pxtb GtmtQv tZvgv`i
Gme wKl`z nte bv| eSj vg AfbK eo cvM`j i cvj vq cfoUQ| w`wb m`tni tPv`L t`Lvi cvkvcwK
Pxbv i`wZ tkL`vbi Rb`l Aw`i | _vb _vb ciw` b Avevi GKB `vfb wbgšY Rwb`q ũ_s G wgvj t`q
hvb| eSfZ _wK, bZb Sv`gj vq Rwtq comQ| WitgUwi tZ wdti Awig Avi BDkv mw`vš`-tbB Avi
hvl qvi cO`B Avfm bv| KvntP mw`vš`-tbq tm hvte| thfZ l` _vfk| Awig Avi BDkv mU`vi ci`g
t`fK tei ntj Ab` iv`vq nUwU| PvB bv Avi _vb _vfb m½ t`Lv tnvK|
KŪw` b ci GKw` b Lp tfti tgvvBj evRvi kã Ng fvfo| ZbZb tcvb Kti tQ| Rvbvtj v evBti
eid cofQ| tcBwPs -G eQti i cŪg eid| ZbZb Avgvi WitgUwi i bxp` wotq| WitgUwi i tgBb
tMU ZL`bv Zvj v t`qv wFZti wKtZ cvi`Q bv| Awig thb bxp` hvB| eid wotq tLjv Kt`z nte|
Rvbj vi c`P mwitq evBti ZvKvB| AfbK eid cofQ| h`ó Rvgv-Kvco cti bxp` hvB| ZbZb
Avgvfk wotq ũ_s -Gi iv`vq tewi t`q cto| Pxbv iv tKD Avi Nti i wFZti tbB| mevB iv`vq| mevB
eid tLjvq tgfZ DfvfQ| _vb _vfb l` t`Lv tcvj vq iv`vq| Avgv`i Kvfo WvfkB wZwb| Awig Avi
ZbZb Zvi Kvfo hvB| cvfk `wotq _vKv GKwU tqtqi w`fk Bkviv Kti Rvbvtj b, Zvi tqtq
BtqvBtqv| Awig Avi ZbZb Zvi m½ cwi wPZ nj vg| Gici ZbZb Avgvfk wotq tcBnvB Pj hvq|
tcBnvB wotq ZbZb iv`vi cvfk gwUgwU eid w`q g`-GK gvbl evbvtZ`i` Kt`j v| eid`j v Kti
ZbZb tK mn`hwmZv Kwi | tgvUvgU gvbt`i GKUv Av`j `wovj ZbZb tek wKQyQme Zj t`j v| Zvi
evvfk cvv`z nte| ZbZb bi avi Yv th gvbl Uv tm embtqfQ Zv t`L`z AfbKUv Zvi evevi gfvZv|
GB AvBP `vj cPvi t`fL wO`B Zvi eev Lvk nteb| ej tZ PvBj vg gvfk bq tKb? m½ m½ gfb
cto gv`qi cOZ Zvi cEj NvYv itqfQ| tcBwPs -G `Rb gvbt`i t`Lv cvB hviv gvfk NvYv Kti | Gi
GKRb ZbZb| Ab`Rb evsjv`tki mvCd| Pxtb _vfkB cOq 20 eQi | h`Zvevi t`Lv ntqfQ

ZtZvevi mvCd Zvi gvtqi c0Z c0j Nyvi K_v Rwbttq0| ZbZbtK KLtbv Avgvi Amy' gtb nqwb,
wKŠ' mvCtK Amy' Ges weKvi MÖ' gtb ntqt0|

iµevi `ptii ci tgvevBj evRtj gwbUti _vb _vtbi evmvi bvefi fvfm| GB c0g _vb _vtbi evmvi
t_tK tdvb Kiv ntjv| Zvi gvtb _vb _vb Avgvi tgvevBj bvefi nwi tq tdtj bwb| tdtvb K_v ej t0
BtqvBtqv| BtqvBtqv Rvbvtj v Zvi eev Zvi cvtkB Avt0b| eev ej vi ci tm AvgvtK tdvb Kti t0|
Zvi eev ZvtK ej t0b AvgvtK thb ej v nq Zvi gvtqi m½ eevi K_v ntqt0| Zviv B"Qv c0Kv
Kitt0b Avgiv Zvt`i evmvq tevtZ hvtev| Awg thb BDKv Avi KvtPtK tm K_v RvbvB| Gici
BtqvBtqv AvgvtK etj Awg wKD wKD e`envi Kwi wK bv| RvbvB, bv| Gevi etj `vBw e`envi Kwi
wK bv| ewj , Kwi | BtqvBtqv ZvtK Avgvi AvBw w`tZ ej tj v| tm Pvq Aemtj Avgvi m½ `vBw tZ
BstiwR PPKite| Avi AvgvtK Pxbv fvlv wltq mrvh` Kite| BtqvBtqv AvBw RvbvB| Avi ewj
_vb _vtK thb etj Awg BDKv Avi KvtPtK Zvt`i wbgšYi K_v Rvbvtev| BtqvBtqv etj , ZvtK
tdvb Kti thb RvbvtZ fjtj bv hvB| GI etj , _vb _vb Pvb Avgiv ctii iµevi B Zvt`i evmvq
tevtZ hvB|

me K_v BDKv Avi KvtPtK Rvbvtj Zviv iwR nq| It`i Kviv AwfÁZv tbB Pxbvt`i ewo
hvl qvi | GUv Zvt`i Rb` bZb mthvM| Gici evievi _vb _vtbi evmvq tdvb Kti KvDtK cvl qv hvq
bv| tdvb AbeiZ evRtZ _vKtj l tKD ati bv| tmw` b ivtZB bvbj yKwqv0 G _vb _vtK cvl qv
hvq| _vb _vtK Rwbttq t`B Avgiv ctii iµevi Zvi evmvq hwr0| wZwb| Rwbttq t`b Avgvt`i
Rb` wK wK Lvevti e`v Kiv nte| GI etj b tKvb Lvevti wK _b| wKQyLvevi wZwb ivbte Kiteb
Avi wKQyLvevi Zvi `x ivbte Kiteb| BZ`w` | GtZv AwK K_v etj b _vb _vb ZvtK _vgvfv mæ
bv| Zvici etj b, ctii iµevi mÜv 6 Uvq wZwb Avgvt`i `tj i tgBb tMtU Atc¶v Kiteb|
Avgiv thb h_v mgtq Dcw`Z _wK| Gici l BtqvBtqv Avtiv `w` b tdvb Kti tLwR wbtqt0 Avgvt`i
wmxvŠ-wK Avt0 wK bv| Avgiv wK hvtevZv? BtqvBtqv ewj , thtnZhvtev etj w0 Zvi gvtb Aek`B
hvtev| mft`tni wKQytbB| ctii iµevi Avgiv h_v mgtq `tj i tgBb tMtU hvB, wKŠ` _vb _vtbi
t`Lv cvB bv| evBti c0j kxZ Avi Gtj vtgtj v nvl qv| Gigta` wotq _vKv mwZ` Amæ| Avgiv
GKUv Avovj LjR `wotq iBjvg| _vb _vtbi tgvevBj tbB| ZvtK tKv_vq LjRtev? BDKvi avi Yv
_vb _vb Avmteb bv| Avi KvtPt ej t0 Aek`B Avmteb| _vb _vb Avmtj b c0q 40 wgvU ci | GtmB
ej tj b Ptj v| Ptj v etj ct_ Avevi Avgvt`i `wo Kwi tq wKQyLvevi wKbtj b| Zvici tUKw tWtK
i l qvbn ntj b| ct_ GK RvqMvq Avevi tUKw `wo Kwi tq Avtiv wKQyLvevi wKbtj b| Gici Avti KUv
GwMtq Avevi tUKw `wo Kwi tq `ß tKBP weqvi wKbtj b| tUKw Zvi evmvi bxtP tMtj Avgvt`i
weqvti i tKBP _tj v enb Kitz ej tj b| tmme wbtq 26 Zjvq _vb _vtbi Nti i `i Rvq nwiRi nB|
`i Rv Ljtj w`tj b Zvi `x| emvi Nti Gw`K tmw`K ZwwKtq eSv tMtj v _vb _vtbi Ae`vb| _vb _vtbi
`x Avgvt`i m½ cw wPZ ntj l evmvi Ab` tKD cw wPZ ntZ Gtj b bv| BtqvBtqv l Gtj v bv|
_vb _vb evBti t_tK th Lvevi wKtb Gtbt0b tmmeB tLtz t` l qv ntj v| Avgiv mvgwRKZv i¶v
Kijvg| _vb _vb evievi ej tZ j vMtj b, BtqvBtqv Lp tfvti Awdtm hvte ZvB Njgtq ctot0 Avi Zvi
gvtqi kixi Lvivc| BDKv wKsev KvtPt wK eStj v Rwb bv, Awg hv eSvi eSj vg| cwZZ Rwg`vti i
Ae`v _vb _vtbi | tmLvb t_tK Avgvt`i `*Z Ptj Avmv fvjt v tRt0l NÉv LvtkB _vKtZ nq| gvbfti i
wecYzv wbtq WAv Kiv cvc| Avgiv hLb Ptj AvmOjvg, _vb _vtbi `xl Avgvt`i m½ bxtP bvgtj b|
_vb _vb tUKw WwKtj tmB tUKw WvBfvti i nvZ tRvi Kti fvov `tR w`tj b|

Gi AtbK ci e`w³MZfvte BtqvBtqv Kv0 t_tK tRt0l, th dvtU Zviv _vtK tmw mi Kvti i t`qv|
Zvi eev tZgb wKQy Kti b bv| tPov Kitz0b bvbj yKwqv0 G Zvt`i th NiwU itqt0 tmLvteb wKQy
GKUv Kitz| eZ0vte Zvt`i msmvi Ptj BtqvBtqv tivRMvi w`tq| BtqvBtqv tcBwPs GqvitcvU®
GKUw wWcvUtgUvj t`vte KvR Kti | tmLvteb AtbK w`t` kx tKbvKvUv Kitz hvq ZvB tm hw` Avtiv

fvfj v BstiwR ej tZ cvti Zte Zvi PvKixi DbwZ nte| BtqvBtqvK wRtAm Kwi , Zvi ever c0Zw b
bvbj yKwKqv0 -G th LiP Kti tm UvKv tKv_vq cvq? BtqvBtqv Rvrvq, tmme UvKv w tZ nq bv| Kvi Y
GKmgq Zvi `v`v IB Gj vKvi gwij K wQtj b| dtj I LvbKvi tKD _vb_vtbi KvQ t_tK UvKv tbq bv|
Gi wKQB Awig wekym Kwi wb| Avgvi KvQ Gme evbvbtv Mí gtb ntqtQ| Zvtiv wKQw b ci GKw b
BtqvBtqv Rvrvq Zvi Awfbq Kivi Lp B"Qv| mpe ntj Avgvt`i KvR ZvtK thb GKUzmthvM t` l qv
nq| Awig Kwki KRb eÜtK BtqvBtqv tmj bvti w tq etj wQ Zvt`i c0qvRb ntj BtqvBtqv m½
thvMvthvM KiZ cvti | Kvi Y gvS gvS Kvl jvl wk Avgvt`i Ggb me KvR t`b thUv `dj i
tgtqt`i w tq Kivbtv AtbK mgq weeZKi | A_P wdj ¥ evbtZ Gme weeZ nI qv Pj te bv| Avgvi
Rvrv gtz mftiv0tmvqv Zvi GKw wdtj ¥ BtqvBtqvK w tq Awfbq Kwi tqtQ| Awig tmB wdj ¥ t` Lvi
AvMh teva Kwi wb| ZbZb AvgvtK Kovfvlvq Rwbttq w tqqtQ, wbtRi KvR wbtR Kti v| mftiv0tmvqvK
wbtq tZvgvi fvevi `i Kvi tbB| ZbZtbi l ejvi c0qvRb wQtj v bv| Zvi AvtMB Awig mewKQyt_tK
wbtRtK _UvtZ`i i" Kwi | Pxbv fvlvi cvW tkl | Kwki 28 Rb wKv_lv_ñ gta" th hvi gtzv Kti t`tk
wKsev Ab" `dj Pj thtZ`i i" Kti tQ| Lp `*Z `dj i cwi tek cvtè tMtj v| Avmtj Pxbv fvlv Kwk
GtK Atb`i m½ Mfxi eÜZ; Mto tZvj vi AvtMB mgq tkl ntq hvq| th 28 Rb wKv_lv_ñ m½ 8
gvm Pxbv fvlv wktLwQ Zvi gta" `ZtZ Rwtq AvtQ gv 5/7 Rb| evKxiv nwi tq tMtQ| mvgtb 2
gvm QyU| Zvici gj tj Lvcov`i i" | BtqvBtqv wKsev _vb_vb| Avi Avgvi wPšvq _vtK bv| Avgvi
gw`f` Mfxi fvte Rwtq DtV A™G GK fq Avi kY`Zv|
`cj tejvq| Awig Nti i `i Rv Rvbj v eÜ Kti AwZtK DVtZ _wK...@

evi.

ZbZtbi tPvtL-gtL nZvkv tbtg Avtm...

wcqv b jvl wk wKfvte thb Avgvi GB wecYzv tUi cvb| wZwb `*Z RI jvl wk tK Rvbvb| RI jvl wk etj b Rbwd0 jvl wk tK| wZwb AvgvtK wbtq hvb tm:Uij tUWkbyj tgvWmb nvmcvZvtj tMtj Wv³vi t`tL itb mt/2 mt/2 nvmcvZvtj fWZ^oKti tba| Avgvi mgm`v, meWkQfZ fq cvB, meWkQfZ Avbivc` jvtM| th KvDtK t`Ltj gtb nq Lvb wKsev kμ| Gfvte evK AvDU ntZ ii" Kwi | mviv cW_ex t`tK weWQbentq cwo| Kv tiv mt/2 Avgvi thvMvthvM _vtK bv| Ggb wK gvtqi mt/2 chS-bv| Avi Gmgq evsj vt`tki wCq eUiv Avgvi e`vcvti Zvt`i Pig nZvkv cKvk Ktib| tKD tKD tNvI Yv t`b eRb Kivi l | cOq 4 gym Avwg BvUv tBU e`envi Kwi wv| tgBj tPK Kwi wv| tKv_vl tdvb Kwi wv| Kv tivl tdvb wv wmf Kwi wv| nvmcvZvj t`tK WitgUv itZ Avgvi Nti wdti Gtj i`tgi tUvj tdv tbi jvBb weWQbentq t`B| Kvi Y tUvj tdv tbi ka gv_vl wv Zi Zxe^ahšYv `Zwi Kti | GB GtZw`b ci GLtbr tUvj tdv tbi ka cO` Kwi bv| GLtbr cOqvRtbi evBti tUvj tdvb Gwotq Puj | GB e`i mt/2 Avgvi weWk^aGKuv m^auK^oZwi ntj v| Ab`w tK GB wecYzv w`tb `Rb gvb| Qvov Avi KvDtK gtb cotZv bv| Avgvi gv Avi tRw gv| GKRB AvgvtK Rb w`tqtQb, Avti KRb Avea `vaxbZv w`tq euKvj AvMtj titL tQb| mZivs fvetZ cO` Kwi Avwg tmB fvm`evb hvi `Rb gv itqtQb|

dvb tnvqt`i l Kvk QvU| tm Zvi tnvq UvDt b wdti hvte| Avgvi PevS-dj v d j thtb tm Avi ZbZb `vi`Y Lvk| D`Otbeth tZ thtZl tkl cix vq Avgvi Ae`vb A v t i t Lu Q Gi Rb` l i v Avb w`Z | dvb tnvqt tdvb Kti, tgvvBj eU| Avgvi Nti Avtm| Nti Zvj v| cvtki i`tg wRtAm Kti Zvi wKQy ej tZ cvti bv| tktl Awdtm tLuR wbtq Rvb tZ cvti Avwg nvmcvZvtj | dvb tnvqt nvmcvZvtj Avtm| AvgvtK t`tL nZvk nq| Zvi Kivi wKQy _vtK bv| ewo hvl qvi Rb` AvtMB tU tbi wUwKU tKtU titL tQ| Pxtb GmgqUvq wUwKU cvl qv A t b K K t o i | Ab`w tK `g QvU ntj Pxbv wK v U ` i Avi WitgUv itZ _vK tZ t` l qv nq bv| dvb tnvqt ewo wdti hvq| hvl qvi AvtM ZbZb tK etj hvq| ZbZb tcBvPs -Gi| wKs` tml 7 w`tbi Rb` tcBvPs -Gi evBti teovtZ P t j tMtQ| QvU i w`b _tj vtZ Pxbv i `vi`Y cO` Kti Nti teovtZ| Avwg nvmcvZvtj B _wK| BDKv wKsev KvntP wKsev Ab` tKvb l we t`wk Qv t AvgvtK t`L tZ nvmcvZvtj Avtm bv| Rb wds cOZw`b tdvb Kti Wv³vti i Kv tQ tLuR tbb| Ugvm wKsev Rbv_b l bv| cti i`tbi Q, Rbv_b Avi Ugvm wKQy Rvb tZv bv| QvU tZ Zv i v l t`tk wdti wMtq Q t j v | cOq 10 w`b ci ZbZb Avtm| ZbZb l AvgvtK t`tL nZvk nq| wKs` ZbZb cOZw`b i`wU b Kti mKvj -weKvj nvmcvZvtj AvmtZ _vtK| Wv³vti i mt/2 K_v etj | gvtS-gvtS Rbwd0 jvl wki mt/2 l K_v etj | G mwe ZbZb cti AvgvtK Rwb t q v | ZbZb etj tQ Zvi eev-gv l GKevi nvmcvZvtj AvgvtK t`L tZ Gtm Q t j b | GKgvm wZb w`b nvmcvZvtj i v L v ntq Q t j v | Gigta` A t b K U v `v f w e K ntq D w | W i t g U v i t Z t d i v i c i l Z b Z b c O Z w ` b A v g v t K t ` L t Z A v t m | Z L t b v A v g v i t U v j t d v b f w z K v t U b v | k a i b t j A u Z t K D w | W v ³ v t i i c i Z b Z b a x t i a x t i A v g v t K A v e v i `v f w e K R x e t b w d t i A v m t Z m n t h w M Z v K t i | G i g t a ` Z b Z b A v e v i R v c v b x f v l v w K L t Z i i " K t i t Q l q v o w j q v o - G i m t / 2 | g v t S - g v t S l i v `R b G K m t / 2 A v g v i N t i A v t m | G t m A v g v t K e v B t i w b t q h v q | A v g i v G K m t / 2 `p j w K s e v i v t Z i L v e v i L v B | t c B v P s - G i b v g K i v w _t q U v t i w M t q b v U K t `w L | G i B g t a ` G K w ` b A v e v i d v b t n v q t G t m n v R i | t m Z v i g v - e v e v i m t / 2 t c B v P s t e o v t Z G t m t Q | e j v f v t j v d v b t n v q t i e v e v - g v t c B v P s t e o v t Z G t m t Q b | A v g v i t L u R w b t Z G t m t g v U v g v U `v f w e K t `tL d v b t n v q t L y k n q | e t j , G i c i w ` b t m Z v i e v e v - g v t K w b t q t R S t L v w Z q v b t `L t Z h v t e | K v l w c Z u g l A v g v t `i m t / 2 h v t `O v . . . | t R S t L v w Z q v b g v t b w c w K s t g b | c O P x b w c w K s g v b t l i A w ` _ n v i t q t Q t m L v t b | t h _ n v q A w ` g w c w K s g v b | e m e v m K i t Z v | i a y A v i w g

bB, ZbZb Avi I qv0 wj qv0 I tMtj v| Gici c0q 3 w` b Avgiv `j tetat tcBwPs -Gi me `kPiq `vb Nti t`Ltz `vKj vg| `g eU `vKtj I Bwvib`vkbvj ÷#Wu Awdm tLv v| Rbwds GKw` b AvgvK tWtK wRtAm Kitj b, tZvgvi tmj tcvb eU tKb? i`tgi tcvb j vBb wew`Qbakti titLtoV tKb? Awig wKQy Reve t`B bv| I tK wK Avto etj Rbw0 c0h/2 cv`evq| etj Bqv0 j vl wk AvMvgxKvj mKvtj tZvgvK tcBwPs wekpe`vj q t`LvZ wbtq hvteb| Bqv0 j vl wki mt1/2 Avgvi Pxbv ms`wZ wbtq AtbK K_v ntqtQ| Zvi gta` GK dufK wZwb etj wQtj b, mvgtbi QyUtZ Zwg Aek`B tcBwPs wekpe`vj q t`tL Gtmv| Avgvi tqtq I B wekpe`vj tq cto| thw`b hvte etj v, Awig Avgvi tqtqtK etj i vLtev| I me Rvfb| tZvgvK Nvrtq Nvrtq t`LvZ cvi te| Bqv0 j vl wki tqtq Pxbv c0Pxb mvinZ`i Dci tj Lv cov Kti tcBwPs wekpe`vj tq| ci w`b mKvj 8 Uvq Bqv0 j vl wk Zvi tqtqtK wbtq `g tMtU Gtm AvgvK Zvt`i MmwtZ Ztj tbb|

dv0 Qp Gi etqm 21 e0i | tqtqLv c0q K_vB etj bv| K_v hv ej tqb Bqv0 j vl wk| AtbK cti dv0 Qp AvgvK etj UvBMvii tKvbl eB Avto tZvgvi Kvto? Avgvi Lp t`Ltz B`Qv Kti A`Ii `tj v t`Ltz tKgb| UvBMvi? dv0 Qp Gi K_v eStZ cwii bv| mme`vfi Bqv0 j vl wk K_v etj b| eStZ cwii iex`bv_ VvKi | ewj Avto| Zte i`tg| AvgvK t`Ltz t`te? dv0 Qp Rvbvq tm wgwj `g t`tK iex`^bv`_i eB cotZ`i i` Kti tq| iex`^bv`_i KweZv-Dcb`vm Avi Mí Zvi w0q| dv0 Qp tK ewj , th wZb Pvi Rb Pxbv wgtj iex`^i Pbvewj Abjev` Kti tqb Zvt`i c0Z`tKi mt1/2 Avgvi e`w3MZ cwii Pq itqtQ| tm Pvbti ZvtK I`i mt1/2 cwii Pq Kwitq w`tZ cwii | dv0 Qp Pvg bv| etj `i Kvi tbB| tm Rvbvtj v iex`^bv`_i WvBwi I tm cotq| tcBwPs hvl qvi ci t`tKB tUi cwr`Qj vg Pxbvi v evsj v fvlvi `iaygvI GKRb tj LK tPtb, Avi wZwb iex`^bv`_i iex`^bv`_i m`uY`i Pbvex x Pxbv fvlvg Abv`Z ntqtQ| wgwj `g t`tK wK`v`_i i tmme cotZI t`I qv nq c0wZ0vmbK fvtel dv0 Qp GKUzGKUzKti K_v etj | thb K_v ej tj K_viv e`v_v cvte| etj Pxbv KweZv KtZvUKz cotq| ewj GK`g bv| wKs` c0j AvMh itqtQ| Avgvi Pxbv fvlvtZv KweZv covi ch0q tct0wb| Awig tZvgvK cto eStq t`tev| dv0 Qpbi AvM0ni K_v tUi cvB| wKs` KweZvtZv GKRb cto Ab`RbtK eStq t`I qvi e`bq| KweZv wbtR wbtR cto Gi im M0Y KitZ nq| Awig dv0 Qp tK ewj tm cti t`Lv hvte| Avgvi Lp B`Qv K0Rb Pxbv Kwei mt1/2 t`Lv Kiv| tcBwPs -G tKv_vq Kweiv AvCv gvti Avgvi Rvbv tbB| dv0 Qp Avgvi K_v eStZ cvti bv| cti eStj vg GUvtZv evsj vt`k wKsev tKvj KvZv bq th tj LKiv `j tetat kvnevM wKsev Kwid nvDtm AvCv gvitz hvteb| dv0 Qp Rvbvtj v Pxtbi c0q me weL`vr tj LK epx`Rwe tcBwPs wekpe`vj tqi QvI | tcBZvl Avi KvI wK0 wPqv0 I tcBwPs wekpe`vj tqi QvI wQtj b| Giv mevB wPbw`tqb 0AvR0 bvtgi GKUv mvinZ` KwMtR tj Lvjt wL KitZb| tcBZvl -Gi weL`vr me KweZv GB cwI Kvq c0KwKZ nq| w_qvb Avb tgb `qvti th QvI wef`vrf ntqwtj v Zvi tbZZ; w`tqwtj v tcBwPs wekpe`vj tqi QvI Ges wK`v`_i Kiv| tmmgq tcBZvl -Gi KweZv c0Zw`b eStj wUb AvKvti t0tc wef`vrfKvixt`i gta` weZiY Kiv ntZv| tcBZvl -Gi KweZv Avt`vj bKvixt`i Kvto Abt`c0 Yvi Drm wQtj v| GLt0v Pxtbi ms`wZi tbZZ; t`q tcBwPs wekpe`vj q| dv0 Qp Ges Avgvi K_v gtbvthvM w`tq`i bwtj b Bqv0 j vl wk| wKs` GKwU I gse` Kitj b bv| th me c0kie Reve Awig Bqv0 j vl wki Kvto tctZ tPqtqj vg Ges Avgvi thme c0kie Rb` wZwb gvts-gvts w`v`_i nZb, tmme wbtq dv0 Qp Avi Awig Ae j xvq K_v ej tZ `wK| dv0 Qp GI etj tq, tmme Pxtbi BwZvntmi tKv_vl tj Lv tbB Ges Zvi avi Yv AšZ ct`v`_i `knvRvi QvI -RbZvtK tmw`b tU% Pwjtq nZv Kiv ntqwtj v| Zte dv0 Qpbi gZvgZ ntj v, cw`exi AtbK t`tkiB GiKg Kvtj v Aa`vq itqtQ| me K_v me mgq c0vk KitZ bvB t`k Ges RvZxi c0qvRtbB| nqtZv GKw`b Pxb miKvi hLb c0qvRb teva Kite ZLb tmUv c0vk Kti mevBtK Rwbqt t`te| gvl tR ZD -Gi ms`wZ wece`wbtq th weZK`wQtj v Zv GLb axti axti fj etj B `Kvi Kti tbl qv nt`Q| mt1/2 mt1/2 gvl tR ZD -Gi mmeR gj`vqYI nt`Q| Pxbv KwgDwbRg GLb

i 9Ykxj Zvi tLvj k cvtë AþbK tenk Dbþ | cuðgv wgvWqv th me tbnZevPK cðvMvÜv Pwj tq _vtK
Pxb wbtq, Zvi m½ ev_e Pxtbi tKvbl wjj tbB| dv0 Qp Avi Avgvi K_vq Bqv0 j vl wk euav t`b
bv| Mfxi gtbvthvM w`tq i`tbb Avgiv wK wK ej uQ Avi wKfvte ej uQ|
cþi mgq Avgiv tcBwPs wekþe`vj tq tNvi vNvi tkþl wdti hvB Bqv0 j vl wki wd0 Avb wj õi evmvq|
dv0 Qp AvgvtK Zvi msMñni me eB t`Lvq| dv0 Qp -Gi msMñn Avi `k Rþbi gþZv Dcb`vtmi
AwaK` itqtQ| Zte I i msMñn Dþj E Kivi gþZv KweZvi eB t`tL GKUz AvðhB nB| Pxtbl th
AvevEi wmw cvl qv hvq tmUv dv0 Qp t`þK Rvbn tMþjv| mþhvM tctq Avevi Pxbv Kweþ`i mv9jvr
cvl qv wbtq K_v ewj | dv0 Qp Rvbrq, `þGKw þbi gþa` tLwR wbtq AvgvtK Rvbrte| Pxbv Kweþ`i
m½ Avgvi t`Lv nte GUv tftë `vi`Y Avb` teva Kwi | tmw`þbi gþZv Bqv0 j vl wk Avi dv0 Qp
t`þK we`vq wbtq t`þj wdti Avwm| @

tZi.

Kue I KueZvi tLutR...

dv0 Qp wkqvtgb Pij hvq Zvi tj Lvcovi DcvE msM0ni KvtR| hvl qvi AvtMi w` b `dij Gtm AvgvtK
 wbtq hvq wkZvb eK t÷vfi | GtZv eo eBtqi t`vKvb Gi AvtM KLtbn t`wLwb| 10 Zjv mekvj GK
 feb| wfZti WkKtj dv0 Qp c0tg wbtq hvq tePtgU tdtvi | Pvi w` tK nvRvi nvRvi eB| c0ZwU tdtvi
 Nvi tq t`Lvq dv0 Qp| GtZv eBtqi mvg0tR` wbtRtK qiz` t`tK qiz` Zi gtb nq| KueZv wefvM wMtq
 KueZvi msM0 t`Lvq| meB c0q Pxbv c0Pxb KueZvi msM0| GKwU Bsti wR Abjev` tbB| eStZ cwii
 bv dv0 Qp AvgvtK tmLvfb wbtq hvq tKb? GtZv mekvj eBtqi mvg0tR` LjR tctj l cotZ cwii bv|
 wKs` Avgvi Pvi cvtk AtbK AtbK eB GUv fvetZ fvtj v j vtm| GK dvtK eStZ tbB dv0 Qp AvgvtK
 Kuet` i mt½ cwii Pq Kwi tq w` tZ m0g bq| Zvi ci l ZvtK ab`ev` tm AvgvtK GtZveo GKUv eBtqi
 t`vKvb wPwtq w` tZ v| gj Z dv0 Qpbi GB mnthwMZvi ci LjRtZ `wK Avi tKv_vq tKv_vq eBtqi
 t`vKvb itqtQ| Avgvi `g t`tK c0q GKNÈv evm `tZi; D Zv LD Gj vKv| tmLvfb wMtq Awe0vi
 Kwi GKUv cjtbn eBtqi gvtK0| GtKvfi thb Avgvt` i bxj t0Z| cv`R` GtZvUKz Zvi mekvj GK
 fetbi gta` tQvU tQvU Kt0 wbt` t` D Zv LD Gj vKvq Avtiv wZbwU eBtqi t`vKvb tctq hvB|
 tm` tZ vi gta` `wU Pvi Zj v Kti Avti Kwi wZb Zj v | wKs` AvKvfi AtbK eo| GtZv eo eo eBtqi
 t`vKvb t` tL we0Stqi mxgv `vtK bv| AwgtZv Avgvt` i evsj vevRvi, wbdgvtK0 wKsev kvnevtM Af` t`
 AtbK `fi etj D Zv LD Gj vKvq thtZ AvM0 nvi tq tdtj | Gigta` Avevi LjRtZ `i` Kwi Pxb
 t`tK cKwKZ mvinZ` cwil Kv| tKv_vl cvB bv| WitgUwi i Z` tK` `t`tK AvgvtK Rvbtbn nq tgBi
 Kqvbi cvtk Avti Kwi eBtqi t`vKvb itqtQ| tgBi Kqv Avgvi `g t`tK nuUv `tZi| Pij hvB|
 wMtq t`wL l B t`vKvb meB cv` cy`K| Gi Avkcvtk Nfi t` LtZ t` LtZ tctq hvB Avti Kwi eBtqi
 t`vKvb| l wltqUvj eK t÷vi | GB t`vKvbU teRtgU tdtvi mn cuP Zj v| GLvfb me0ak itqtQ
 tCBwUs wltqK eB| cvkvcwK c0i cwii gvtY `k0 wltqi eB| GLvfbB LjRtZ LjRtZ tctq hvB
 cKwKZ wevPme g`wMvRtbi GKwU Kb0 | GLvb t`tKB msM0 Kwi gvmK KueZv cwil Kv bvtg GKwU
 mvinZ` cwil Kv|

wKs` mgm`v ntjv cotZ cwii bv| tKvbl tKvbl KueZvi c0q AtaR A0i Avgvi Acwi wPZ| Awfavb
 LjR tmme A0i LjRtZ tj tM hvB| Gfite Avb wQ bvtgi Kuei cuPwU KueZvi A_0LjR tei KitZ
 wZbw` b mgq j vtm| `B tmvg÷vfi Pxbv fvli 6 wU cv` cy`K cto tkl Kiv Ges Bqv0 jvl wk wKsev
 dvb tvtq Avi Zbz0bi mxgvnb mnthwMZvq AbeiZ Pxbvfvlv ej tZ cvivi mt½ KueZv eB covq
 AKvk-cvZvj cv`R`| wbtRtK Pxbv fvli Kv0 wZvS` `tai wki` gtb ntjv| gvmK KueZv cwil Kv
 Avi Pxbvfvli Awfavb wbtq Avgvi bZb h` i` nq| w` b-ivZ GB wbtq cto `wK| axti axti l B
 cwil Kv t`tK AšZ `kRb Kuei KueZvi A_0Dxvfi m0g nB| WitgUwi i bxtp wMtq Avgvi Dxvi
 Kiv A_0wbtq Pxbvt` i mt½ K_v evj | l iv AvgvtK Awfavtbi AwZwi 3 A_0eyStq t`q| c0ZwU Pxbv
 K`vfi±vfi i c`K c`K Rb0 BwZnm eyStq t`q| hvi mt½ AwfavbK At`P wqj tbB| GUv tRvi
 w` tq gtb nq ej tZ cwii, thtnZi Awg KueZv msuk0 gvby) dtj Pxbv Kuet` i tmme kã e`envtii
 wKQlv ntj l Abyfe KitZ cwii | Avgvi GB aviYv c0j Kti tZvtj jvl Qvl -Gi KueZv| Avb wQ
 GtZv mij Kti KueZvq K_v etj b hvi A_0gvtUl mij bq| nqtZv ej tj b cvvtoi Mvtq th w0:m½
 e0wU itqtQ Zvi GKwU cvZv kxtZi nvl qvq Sti cotj v| wKsev ej tj b kxZ tktl tm e00 GKwU
 dtj i Kwo t`Lv w` tZ v| Gi A_0tKvbl fvtB kxZ wKsev M00s bq| Avb wQ GfiteB m00 Ges
 a0smtK, Rb0 Ges gZitK Zvi KueZvq wbtq Avtmb| hvi weci0tZ itqtQb jvl Qvl | wZwb GtKvfi
 Gme cKwZi avti Kv0 bv tNt l bMi mf`Zvi mt½ Zvi GK`v tdtj Avm`kke Kvtj i msNI 0wmatq
 tZvtj b|

cuĭ Kvi wĉUvmĉj vBb t_ĭK Awdĭmi wKvbn Avi tĉvbn bvĉi msMĭh Kĭi GKw`b `ĉĉi tĉvbn Kwi | th Avgvi tĉvbn aĭib wZwb tK RvbĭZ bv tĭtq e`-nĭq cwo Awg tK Ges wK PvB tm K_v eĖĖtZ | Lĉ Avb>` cvB Avgvi me K_v ej tZ tĉi | wKŠ`Aci cĉŠ-t_ĭK Rvbĭtĉv nq- tZvgvi cĹ`wĭKZ KvdĭK GLb cvl qv hvĉebv | `ĉĉi wZbĭU evĭR tĉvbn Kĭiv | wZbĭU evĭR Avevi tĉvbn Kĭĭj Rvbĭtĉv nq Zwg AvMvgx ĭi ĉevi `ĉĉi Lvevi mgĭqi ci th tKvbl mgq Awdĭm Pĭj AvmĭZ cvĭiv | ab`ev` Rwbĭtq tĉvbn ĭi tL t`B |

ZbZbĭK tĉvbn Kĭi me K_v Rvbĭtĭj | wekĭm Kĭi bv | I i K_v nĭj v Awg wĉ_v ej wQ | GĭZv K_v Pxbv fvĭvq eĭStq Avevi tmLvĭb hvl qvi e`e`v Kĭi tĉtĭj wQ Guv wekĭm thvM` bq | Zvi tĭtqĭ eo K_v Awg tK th Zviv tmLvĭb hvl qvi Avgšĭ Rvbĭte? ZbZb GgbB | KLĭbv AvgĭtK cvĖv t` I qvi cĭĭ tm bq | thb AvgĭtK weeZ KĭtZ cvĭĭj Zvi kwšĭ Awg ZbZbĭK ewĭ cĭi i ĭi ĉevi cuĭ Kvi Awdĭm hw`Q Ges ZbZb hw` Avgvi mĭ½ hvq AĭbK Lĭk nĉev | nvmĭZ nvmĭZ ZbZb etĭ tm hvte wK AvĭQ, wKŠ` tmLvĭb wMĭtq KĭĉevUv wK? Awg wĭĭRĭ Rwb bv wK Kĭĉev | GĭZvUkZ Rwb Pĭĭbi Kweĭĭ i mĭ½ t`Lv nĉe | Zvi ci Dcw`Z hv nl qvi Zv nĉe | fvĭj v bv jvMĭĭj Pĭj Avmĭev | GKUv AwfĀZvĭZv tĉl qv hvĉe | ZbZb Avgvi cvMĭj vĉĭtZ i wR nq | mĭ½ mĭ½ etĭ Zwg GĭZv GĭZv `vfwekfvte K_v ej tQv eĖĖi Dcvq tbB GBgvĭ Kĉw`b AvĭM cĉq A`vfwek Ae`vq `xNĖ b nvmcvZvĭj KwUĭtq GĭmĭQv | ZbZbĭi Gme K_vq Reve t`B bv | gvĭĭi i wecyĭzv wĭtq tKvbl cĭKvi K_v ej tZ thgb AcQ>` Kwi tZgwb Avgvi wecyĭzv wĭtq tKD hLb K_v etĭ Kó cvB | Avi gvĭĭi i wecyĭzv wĭtq hviv i vRbxwZ wKsev VvĖv Kĭi Zvĭ` i Nĭv Kwi | ZbZb KLĭbvB tm gvĭvq hvq bv | eis Avgvi `vfwek nĭq DVvq `vi`Y Lĭk nq | mĭ½ mĭ½ GI etĭ N Avgvi KvĭQ tZvgvi t`úkvj wKQy cvl bv Rgv i Bĭj v Kvĭ wĭ |

ĭi ĉevi mKvj 7 Uvq AĭbK Lveĭi i c`vĭKU nĭtZ ZbZb Avgvi i`tĭi `ĭivRvq Kov bvĭo | ZLĭbv Mfxi Nĭg gMewQj vg | AvĭMi ivĭZ wK mgĭqB Nvgĭq cĉowQj vg | wKŠ` ga`ivĭZ K_wkĭx mv` Kvgvj xi tĉvbn Ng tĭtQ hvq | Gi gĭa` Aek` Avevi i`tĭi tUwĭ tĉvbn jvBb mPj KĭiwQ | mv` Kvgvj xi tĉvbn gvĭb AŠZ `Ė NĖv K_v ej v | Avi mv` Kvgvj x tĉvbn Kĭĭj Awg 2 wĉwBU mgq tĭtq wĭtq Pv, Kwĭ Avi wMvĭĭiU nĭtZi KvĭQ tĭtL Zĉeb K_v ej v ĭi` Kwi | GKevi Avgvi cixĭvi AvĭM AvgĭtK evsj vfvĭx Pj wPĭĭi Dci cĉq 4 NĖvi GKUv weĭ w`ĭqWĭĭj b mv` Kvgvj x | tmme K_v tĉvU KĭiB cixĭvcĭ `Zwi KĭiwQj vg | mv` Kvgvj x GB iKg | `xNĭgq Zvi mĭ½ K_v etĭ NgvĭZ ĭi` KĭiwQj vg cĉq tĭvĭi | `ĭivRvq kĀ ĭĭb tgRvRUv weMĭo hvq | wKŠ` `ĭivRv Lĭj tĭvi tejvi mĭZR ZbZbĭK t`tL gb fvĭj v nĭq hvq | Awg ZvĭK ewĭ, Zwg hv Lĭk Kĭiv, ĭayAvgĭtK Avĭiv 2 NĖv NgvĭZ `vĭ | ZbZb mvq t`q | tm Avgvi ivbĭNĭi XĭK cĉo | wKQĭY ci j`vcUc Lĭj wK wK me Kĭi | Gi gĭa`B Ngvĭbvi e`_ĉPóv Kĭĭj ZbZb tmUv KĭtZ t`q bv |

`ĉĉi i ci tcBwĭs gvĭP t_ĭK LĭvbnPĭtq Avgiv evĭm KĭiB hvB | tnwĭ s bvĉi t`tL wKvbn tei KĭtZ teM tĉtZ nq bv | feĭb XĭKvi cĭ_ Avgĭt` i MwZ _wĭtq t`q GK Zi`Y | wRĭĀm Kĭi tKv_vq hvĉev | ejĭj etĭ tZvgvĭ` i Rb` Aĭcĭĭv KĭiwQ | AvgĭtK AbĭmiY Kĭiv | tQĭj UvĭK AbĭmiY Kĭi ZbZb Avi Awg G_ĭZ _wK | Avgĭt` i wĭtq hvl qv nq | B feĭbi cĀg Zjvq | gvSwi gvĭbi GKUv Awdĭm | wKŠ` Lĉ my` i Kĭi tMvQvĭbv | thb tQvĖ GKUKĭiv Pxb t`k | Avgĭt` i wĭtq emvĭbv nĭj v tLvĭ v GKwU RvqMvq | wZb cvĭk tmvĉv emvĭbv | Rvbĭj vi cvkUvq tLvĭ v | GKwU tĭtq Gĭm Rvbĭtĭj v Zvi bvg wĭ bv | Awg Avi ZbZb aĭi wĭj vg tmĭ wĭĭq Kwe | wKŠ` tm Rvbĭtĭj v tm Kwe bq | tm cuĭ Kwĭi mvKĭj kb gvĭbRvi | Guv Zvi cuUĖg PvKix | tm tĭLv cov Kĭi tcBwĭs Aĭciv wekĭe`vĭ ĭq | tm tcBwĭs Aĭcivi GKRB Awfĭbĭx | Zvi Avĭi KRB eUzĭtqĭ th Bĭĭi wR fvĭvq Lĉ cvĭ`kĭ | Zviv ZvĭK Lei cvwĭtqĭ Ges tm GLb iv`vq | wKQĭĭYi gĭa` tĉĭtQ hvĉe | Zvi ci KweKĭj Avgĭt` i mvĭtĉ Avmĭeb Ges K_v ej ĩeb | fvĭj v k;Lj vq coj vg | wĭ bvi K_v eĖĖtZ Avgvi

mgm'v nr'Q'tjv bv| wKŠ' Pxtbi KueKj Avgvi mvgtb Avmtj b bv t`vfwl Qrov| wj bv AvgvtK Avi ZbZbtk meR Pv tLtz w`tq etj tZvgiv GKUzAč¶v Ktiv| Zvici tml tKvbw`tk P'tj tMtjv| Avgv Avi ZbZb etm iBjvg| GKcvtk KutPi GKwU tkvtKm| Zvi gta` G chŠ-cKwKZ me,tjv gwimK KueZv cwĭ Kvi msL'v mvrvtbv itqtQ| L'tj t`Lvi Dcvq tbB| evBti t`tkB ZbZb Avi Avgv tmme t`LwQ| KueZv wbtq Avgv GtZvUv mwvi qvm wcl qwU ZbZbtk wew'SZ Kti| Avmtj Avgvi tKvbl wKQb'tZv ZbZb Rvtb bv| tm`iayRvtb Avgv Zvi `tj wclj¥wWtiwEs wbtq tj Lv-cov Ki'tZ GtmwQ, Avi Pxbv fvlv wKltZ wMtq Zvi mt½ Avgvi ht_ó mgm'veúj GKUv m'úK'Mto D'tVtQ GB'tZv| wbtRi gyZ...fvlvq Avgvtiv th KŌU MŠ' cKwKZ ntqtQ tmUv thgb ZbZbtk ejvi cŌqvRb teva Kwiwb tKvblw`b, tml wKQy Rvbvi cŌqvRb teva Ktiwb| GUvtZv tMtjv Avgv wfbt`wki K_v| Avgvt`i t`tk mvaviYZ Avgiv hviv Nwbŏfvte Pj vtdiv Kwi A_ŕ wbtRt`i ci`úi fvtjv eÜzetj Rwb, Zviv thgb GtK Atb`i nwoi Lei iwL, Pxbvt`i gta` tmme tbB| Zviv GtK Atb`i e`vcvti GtKevti D`vmb| Zviv gtb Kti GKmt½ Pj vtdiv KitiB th me wKQyRvtZ nte Ggb K_v tbB| eis gtb Kti cŌZ'tKi e`w³MZ cŌBtfwm itqtQ, mZivs tmme wcltq Zviv AvMŏx bq| Ggbl nq tj Lvcov Ki'tZ Gtm 4/5 eQi GKB Kt¶ t`tkl Pxbv GtK Atb`i wcltq tKvbl Lei ivtL bv| cŌqvRb teval Kti bv| Aek` Avgv wRtÁm Kivi ci KLtbv KLtbv ZbZb AvgvtK Zvi cwievi m'úK `ŔGK K_v ej tj l Awakvsk mgq wei³ cKvk Kti'tQ| th Kvi'tY Avgv Avi AMŏni nl qvi tPŏv Kwiwb|

wj bv Avevi Gtm Rvbtjv Zvi eÜzGtm tMtQ| Gi GKUzciB ga'g etqvm GK f`tjvK l f`gwnjv mtgZ Qvl wgb Gtm ej tjv Avgv Qvl wgb Avi Bwb Kue jvl Qvl, Dwb Kue Avb wQ| `ŔRtbi etqm cÁvtki KvQvKwQ| i'tf"Qv wclbgtqi ci AvgvB cKwZj jvg Pxbv KueZv wcltq wKQyevi Rb`| Zvi AvtM jvl Qvl AvgvtK gwimK KueZv cwĭ Kv m'úK'avi Yv w`tj b| jvl Qvl Rvbtj b Pxtbi cŌZ`K cŌ`k t`tk AmsL` KueZv, Mí, Dcb`vm Avi mwvZ` mgvtjvPbvi cwĭ Kv cKwKZ ntq _vtK| hviv wclqš'tY itqtQ Pxbv tj LK msN| eZgvb Pxtb tKvbl tj LK wj L'tj Zvi tj Lv cKvtki mvgvb` mgm'v tbB| Avi KwgDwb÷ kwil Z miKvti th e`bvg itqtQ tmUvl gvb'tj b bv jvl Qvl | Zvi K_vq mvq Rvbtj b Avb wQ| Avb wQ ej tj b, Mŏg chŏq tm me tj LK itqtQ Zvt`i chŠ-tei Kti Avbvi tPŏv Ki'tQ Zviv| Qvl wgb GtZv `*Z me K_v Abjev` Kti ej wŏtj b th tmme Avgvi tbwU Kivi mgq wŏtjv bv| Qvl wgb mwvZ`i Qwĭ etj me K_v mntR etS `*Z fvlvš't Kiwŏtj b| Avgv jvl Qvl tK wRtÁm Kwi, Pxbv KueZvq DĒivaybKZvi e`envi tKgb? Gi Revte jvl Qvl Rvbtj b, GuU Zvt`i Rb` bZb wKQy bq| Gi e`envi AtbK AvtM t`tkB Zvt`i KueZvq itqtQ| bZb Kti Zviv DĒivaybKZvi PPŔ Kivi ct¶ bb| Zviv GLb ŏbvŏ KueZvi PPŔ Ki'tQb| Gi mt½ Avb wQ thwM KitiB, Pxtbi ms`wZ GtZvUvB cvKvtcv³ th Zviv tKvbl fvte cwŏgv mwvZ`ZĒ; tgvZvtK Pj tZ iwR bb| Ggb wK cwŏgv th bviex` itqtQ ZvtKI mg_Ŕ Kti bv Pxbvi v| Avb wQ AvgvtK Rvbtj b, Pxtbi cŌZwU cŌ`tki Kue't`i cŌZwbwaZ; Kti gwimK KueZv cwĭ KwU| GLvtb nvZ cvKv Kivi Dcvq tbB| hviv B'tZvgta` t`kRtŏ Kue wntmte `ŔKZ, GKgvĭ ZvivB wj tL _vtKb GB cwĭ Kvq| Avgvt`i GtZv GtZv me fwi fwi AvtjvPbv t`tL ZbZb Pz tgti hvq| Zvi tm Ae`v AvP Ki'tZ tcti l wKQy Kwi bv| jvl Qvl Rvbtj b, Avtgvii Kvi Kue Gtj bwMbmewMŔ Ŕevi Gtmwŏtj b Pxtb| Pxb wbtq Zvi GKwU Kue`MŠl itqtQ| `Ŕevi B wZwb AvCv w`tZ KueZv cwĭ Kv Awcltm Gtmwŏtj b| Gmgq wj bv Rvbtj b, KueZv cwĭ Kvi m'úv`K ntj b lqvŏ wQ| Zvi KueZv Pxtbi `g -Ktj R-wekŏe`vj tq cvW`| Zvici ej tj b, lB th t`L'tQv KutPi Nti etm AvtQb DwbB lqvŏ wQ| Avgv Zvntq t`wL cŏq 70 eQti i GK ex etm AvtQb| mt½ mt½ jvl Qvl Avi Avb wQ Rvbtj b, Dvbi `iKvi tbB| wZwb Avgvt`i G chŏqvi AvtjvPbvq Ask tbtb bv| wZwb'tZv Rvtbb bv Zwg tK? evsj vt`k t`tk Gtm'tQv thtb wZwbB Avgvt`i etj tQb tZvgvi mt½ K_v ej tZ| ej tj wK nte, evsj vt`tki Kue Ges

KueZv mæutK^oliv tKvbl Lei ivtL bv| gRv Kti ewj , tZvgiv Rxebv>` `vk, kvgmj ivngvtbi K_v i`tbQv? cK^B Avtm bv| eis Zviv Rvbtjv Zvt`i AvMh tKwi qvb Avi Rvcvbx Kue I KueZvi c^oZ| Zviv c^oZ`tK Bw^oqvi GKRB Kwei bvg Rvttb, Avi tmUv h_vixZ iex`bv_ VvKi | Awig ewj iex`bv_ VvKti i gvZ.fvlv Avi Avgvi gvZ.fvlv GK| tmmte Zviv AMhni bv ntq AvgvtK ej tj v, eZ^ovtb evsj vt`tki KueZvi Ae`v tKgb? Awig Zvt`i c^ove t`B Pxb Ges evsj vt`tki GKwU KueZv msKj b ths_fvte Kiv hvq wK bv| Zviv ej tj b, tZvgvt`i t`tk hw` Kiv hvq Zte Avgiv eB mi eivn Kti tZvgvtK mnt^hWZv Ki tZ cwi | Avb wQ Avi jvl Qvl `RbB Aviki `ktKi Kue| wKs`ntj wK nte, `RbB Gi gta` Pxtbi AtbK_tj v bvg Kiv cj`vi tctq tMtQb| `Rb Gi B KueZv tKwi qvb, Rvcvbx, gvj tqwkvb, wdwj wdb, iwkvb BZ`w` fvlvq Abjev` ntq tMtQ| Avb wQ AvgvtK Rvbtj b, eZ^ovtb Pxtb th K^oRb Kue fvtjv KueZv wj LtQb Zvi gta` i tqtQ Avb wQ| Awig AevK nj vg wbtRi bvgUv wbtR c^otg ej tZ Avb wQ GKUd weZteva Ktiwb| Zvici ej tj b tQb wkvb dv Gi bvg| GB Kue Avb tntq c^otk _vtKb| Gici ug ch^oq hv`i bvg ej tj b Zviv ntj b- tnvqv gv (tcBwPs)| tnvqvO dvb (bvbwPs)| jvl Qvl (Ab tntq, eZ^ovtb tcBwPs G`wq emevm)| tnvqvO wj nvB (KqvO tZvs)| wQ tKvqv (wPqvO Pz c^otki ntj I eZ^ovtb evm`vb mvsnvB)| Btq tLvqvO Rvs (Avb tntq)| RvB BqO wqO (tP tVqvO)| Rvl wB BDb (mvtZvO)| Gme bvg hLb ej wQ tjb Avb wQ, ZvtZ mvq w`wQ tjb jvl Qvl | mt¹/₂ mt¹/₂ wZvb ej wQ tjb c^oogv c^ovti tZvgiv th me Pxbv Kuef`i bvg i`tb _vtKv ZvtZ Avgvt`i wKQy hvq Avtm bv| tZvgvtK ej wQ, Avgvt`i ATM GK Kue AvtQb whwb _vtKb wbo wkvvi gtZv AbpZ c^otki GK cvov Mutq| Avgiv ZvtK tcBwPs wbtq Avmvi mg`-tPov Kti I AvbtZ cvivQbv| tmB RvO wj qvb Avgvt`i Pxbv KueZvi AnsKvi | Zwg wdb^o tcB Zvl Gi bvg ej te| ZvtZ Avgvi AvciE`tbB| wKs`Pxbv Rvttb RvO wj qvb, tcB Zvl Gi tPq nvRvi _tY eo Kue| c^oogv wek| tmme Lei ivtL bv| Zviv Lei ivtL tcBZvl Gi | KviY tmLv^o ivRbxwZ i tqtQ| RvO wj qvb tK w`tq tKvbl ivRbxwZ Kiv hvte bv etj wZvb Avtj vPbvZl tbB| mt¹/₂ mt¹/₂ Avb wQ Rvbtj b, wQ tKvqv Avi myQvB I AtbK eo gv^oci Kue| wek| axi axi Gt`i Rvbtj| Pxbv tj LK msN cwi Kiv wbtq tQ Gme Kuef`i KueZv Bsti wR Avi diwv fvlvq Abjev` Kti mviv c^oextZ Qm^otq t`I qvi |

Avgvt`i AvCv c^oq 3 NEv`vqx nq| ZbZb Avi Awig Pj Avmvi c^owZ wbtj wj bv etj cK^B Avtm bv| GiB gta` wmxvS`ntq tMtQ mevB wgtj ivtZi Lvevi Lvte GK mt¹/₂| Avgvt`i Rb`B GB AvtqvRb| Pxbv`i ivtZi Lvevi gv^otb iwxZgtZv GK j¹/₄ hv`| Zvi gta` hw` nq i`m^oevi ZtetZv K_vB bvB| Gici w`b t`tK `Bw`b mvBwvK QyU| dtj i`m^oevi ivtZ AtbtKB c^o` Kti bv ewio wdti thtZ| Gmtei gta` nvmv btdvb Kti Rvqv ivZ 8 Uvq thb Zvt`i mt¹/₂ wlv^oti thvM t`B| KviY evsj vt`k t`tK P`vtbj AvB Gi gv^oK^os gv^otbRvi Gtm^oQb tKvbl GKUv c^ok^ovtZ Ask wbtZ| f`tj vtKi bvg f`tj tM^oQ| nvmv^obi tdtv Zvi mt¹/₂ Avgvi K_v ntj I t`Lv nqvb| Awig Avgvi Ae`vb nvmv^otK eyStq ewj Zvivi thb Pj Avtm Avgvt`i AvCvq| KviY GiB gta` wj bv Rvwtq t`q Avgvt`i hw` Ab` tKD _vtK Zvivi AvCvq Pj Avm^oZ cvti | Kuef`i AvCvi K_v tRtb P`vtbj AvB Gi gv^oK^os gv^otbRvi AvMh t`Lv^otj b bv| nvmv^otK ej jvg Avgvi I AvMh tbB bKj evsj vt`kx Lvevi tL^otq Zv^oSi tXKi tZvj vi |

cv^otq tntUB AMhni nB| GiB gta` Avgvt`i mt¹/₂ thvM t`b Kue wj I cy l^otq I Kue wj tdB Qb| wj bv Avgvi Kv^otb Kv^otb etj t`q, wj I cy l^otq wekvj q^ogZvevb gvby| wmwUwfi LpB D`P ch^oq^o bwxZ wba^ofi Kt`i wZvb GKRB| 15/20 wgvbU nuUvi ci KKD Gj vKvi GKUv ti`-t^otbU c^oek Kwi | we^okl GKwU Kt`q c^oek Ki t^oj GK mt¹/₂ wZbRb tqtq I tqUvi tgbyv^otZ Gtm`uovq| AvgvtK wKQ^o wRtAm Kiv nqbv| jvl Qvl , wj bv Avi wj tdB Qb Lvev^oti AW^ofi Ki tZ _vtKb| Zvi gta` Avgvt`i Kt`q Gtm c^oek Kti b ex GK f`tj vK I GKRB ex gwnj v| mevB GKmt¹/₂ `w^otq etj jvl wK w

tgb jvqv.....! mevi gfl Lyki fve| wj l cy l tq cwi Pq Kwi tq w` t j b Dwb wj qv0 wkqvl wcb|
tcBwPs wekte`vj tqi Zj bvgj K mwinZ` ZtEji wkqK| weL`vZ Kwe tcB Zvl Gi ej` eUz| Pxtbi
KweZvi Dci Zui 25 wLi Awak MŠ' itqtQ| mwinZ` wektHb Zui mgKq| tKD AvcvZZ Pxtb tbB|
BZ`w` | Pxb t`_tK 20 LtE wek| KweZvi th msMh cKwKZ ntqtQ wZwb Zvi Ab`Zg m`uv`K| K_v
cñt½ Awg cvB LvB BDqvb, wj BDqvb kvb Avi wj D AvB nvl -Gi K_v ewj | wZwb Gt` i mKj tK
Rvtbb| KviY wZwb| Pxbv tj LK mstNi Ab`Zg m`m`| wj qv0 wkqvl wcb Rvbtj b, wek| KweZvi
msMh evsj vt`tki KweZv itqtQ| KviY, fvi Z, tbcuj, klj ¼v, fjuvb, Bt` vtbwkqv Avi evsj vt`k
Astki Kwe` i KweZv wZwb wbePb KtitQb| Avtiv RvbtZ cvijvg evsjvflx Kwe` i gta`
Riebv` `vk, Rimg Dwil b, `mq` Avjx Avnmvb Avi kvgmj ivngvtbi KweZv tmB msMh `vb
tctqtQ| cti Avtiv tLuR wbtq Rvbn tMtj v evsj vt`tki w` jv iv nvtktgi Nigb Rvbjv Dcb`vnuU
Pxbv flvq Abw` Z ntqtQ| i ex`^bv_ VwKti i ci th Kwei mefaK KweZv Pxbv flvq Abw` Z ntqtQ
wZwb Avgv` i RvZxq Kwe KvRx bRi`j Bmjvg| `B LtE bRi`tj i wbePZ KweZv Pxbv flvq Abev`
KtitQb cvB LvB BDqvb| tm Abev` i tcQtb Avgvil wKQlv Ask MhY itqtQ| tm K_v _vK|
Avgvi Kó, cvB LvB BDqvb GtZv ktg w` tq bRi`tj i th KweZv msMh Abev` Ktitj b Zv eB AvKvti
cKwKZ ntj l tcBwPs -Gi tKvbl MŠvMvti t`wLwb| Ggb wK tcBwPs dtib eK t÷vti thLvtb
evsjvflvi Rb` GKUv Kbf ivLv ntqtQ tmLvtbl bRi`tj i Pxbv flvvi Abev` cKwKZ MŠ`tbB|
ivZ 10 Uv chS-AvCv Pjt | cPi cvb Avi Lvl qv tktl jvl Qvl ej t j b, mevB wgtj Zvi evmvq
tMtj g` nq bv| mvq t`B bv| AvgvtK WitgUwi tZ wdi tZ nte| NgtvZ PvB| GtZv` t j v gvby tK
mbwb KitiZ wMtq th cwi gvY cvb KitiZ ntqtQ Zv KLtbv Kwi bv| Avgvi i vM nq| GtZv` t j v gvby t i
gta` GKRbl fvetj b bv Awg Pxbv bB! GKrb evOvj x! Pxbv v th cwi gvY cvb KitiZ cvti Zv Avgvi
civi K_v bq| wj bvtK ewj Awg Avi ZbZb wdti hvte| cQvRtb Avti Kw` b AvCv t` l qv hvte|
Avgv` i hvl qvi e`e`v Kti t` l qv tnvK| wj l cy l tq Zrci ntq Avgv` i tctQ t` l qvi e`e`v
Kiti b| tdivi AvtM KweZv cwil Kvi 20wU msL`v Dcnvi wntmte Avgvi nvfZ Ztj t` b wj qv0 wkqvl
wcb| ej t j b, AtbK fvtj v jvMtj v tZvgvtK t` tL| evsj vt`tki mv`cQZK mwinZ` wettq Zvt` i
tKvbl aviYv tbB| Gl ej t j b, m`e ntj tZvgv` i mv`cQZK mwinZ` Pxbv flvq Abev` i e`e`v
Ktiv| Pxb AtbK eo t`k Ges Gi RbmsL`vl AtbK| cwil Kv` t j v ZbZtbi nvfZ w` tq ej jvg,
t` tLv nwi tq thb bv hvq| nwi tq hvqwb| cQq 15 tKwR l Rtbi cwil Kv` t j v Awg evsj vt`tk enb
Kti wbtq GtmuQ| thLvtb Pxtbi 36 cQ`tki Kwe` i _ti _ti KweZv mvrvtbv itqtQ|

ej tZb| KviY, tmLvfb mevB wef` kx QvI wQj vg| Gi gta` axti axti 2/4 Rb Avgvi m½ K_v ej v
i i" Kti t`q| hvi gta` Rv0 wkbwb Ab`Zg| Rv0 wkbwbti me tPtq eo _b tml cwii x
D`Pri tY wKQjv axi j tq Pxbv fvlv etj | dtj eStZ Amjeav nq bv| Rv0 wkbwb AvKvti tQvUlvUv
wgvw tPnvivi GKwU tqtq| 2/3 w`b K_v ej vi ci wkbwb Avgvi m½ WvBvbs ntj wKsev evBti tLtz
thtz i i" Kti | Ugvm wKsev Rbv_tbi gtZv Kwk Avmvi mgq GUv tmUv Lvevi wKtb Gtb AvgvtK
t`q| Kwk cvkvcwk Avgvi m½ etm| wkbwb Rvbtj v, tm Avgvt` i Wi tGUwi tZ thtz Pvg wKfvte
_wK tmUv t`Lvi Rb`| wkbwb etj , cvkvcwk ntj l tm KLtbv dtib ÷ WvU Wi tGUwi tZ hvqwb|
ZvtK wbtq hvb| tml Ab` Pxbvt` i gtZv Avgvt` i Wi tGUwi i wFZti i Ae`v t` tL AevK nq|
Gi gta` KLB th t`o gvm tKtU hvq! Avgvi mgq Kwk Avi wkbwb fVwvWw nq tMtQ| gvtS
gvtS ZbZb mvBvwnK QvU i w`tb AvgvtK nvBRvK Kti wbtq hvq| tg w`em Dcj t`j` _g GK mBvN
QvU| wkbwbti eev Zvi c`k bvbPs -Gi GKwU tUwj wfbk P`vtbtj K`vtgvg`vbi KvR Ktib|
Avi gv mi Kvix PvKti | wkbwb AvgvtK ej tj v, GB QvU tZ tm Zvi gvtK t`Ltz hvte| KviY Zvi gv
Amy` nq nvmcvZvtj AvtQb| wkbwb Lp Ki`Y Kti ej tj v, Kvl wC Zwg Avgvi m½ Ptj v| GKv
thtz fvtj v j wMtQ bv| wntme wbtKk Kti i wR nq tMj vg| KviY Avgvi mgm`v GKUv| Avi tmUv
ntj v A_` wkbwb tK etj w`j vg thtz i wR AwQ hw` tmUv nq tUtb| KviY Gme QvU tZ Pxbv v
metPtq tenk agY Kti wegvb| wKs` wegvb agY Kivi gtZv UvKv Avgvi tbB| wkbwb tmUv tgb
wbtq tcBvPs tij l tq t`kb wMtq tU`bi wU`KU tKtU Avtb| g`bi wFzi u`u` nti l tV wj g Rvj i
Rb`| l eUz Avgvi! tmB Kte GB t`kb t`tKB Avwg wj g Rvj i m½ wbi t`k hvIv Kti wQj vg|
Zvntj GtZw`b ci wkbwb B wK Avevi wj g Rvj i Ab` AvKvti AvgvtK wbtq Avevi wbi t`k hvIv
KtQ? 2 tg mU`vq Avgiv bvbPs kni t`bQ| tUv t`kb t`tK wkbwb AvgvtK Ggb GK ewotZ
wbtq hvq hvi tKvbI AvMvgv_v ejSbv| tQvE GKZjv GKUv ewo| Pricvfk t`l qj tNiv| thUv
tcBvPs -G Kí bvl Kiv hvq bv| tcBvPs -G GKZjv tKvbI ewo tbB| meB nvBivBR wekvj wekvj
feb| ewotZ tKD tbB| l B ewotZ t`bQ wkbwb KvK KvK thb t`vb Kti | Kti B e`wM ti tL
nvmcvZvtj t`bo| gtb gtb wkbwbti eevK Lp wQj vg| GUv Aek` Avgvi Rvbn wQj v wkbwbti Avi
tKvbI fvb tev tbB| GUvB eZgvb Pxtbi i wZ| ewo, nvmcvZvj tKv_vl wkbwbti eevK t`Lv
tMtj v bv| wKQymgq nvmcvZvtj KwU tQ Avevi Ptj Awm tmB ewotZ| wkbwbti gvgv Avtmb| Zvi
m½ AvgvtK cwI Pq Kwitq t`l qv nq| wZwb Avgvt` i evBti ti ÷ t`tU Lvl qvtZ wbtq hvb| Lvl qv
tkl Avevi wdti Awm tmB ewotZ| eo tenk w`b: m½ ewo| GB w`b: m½ Zvi gta` fqven GKUv l Rb
Ab`fe Kiv hvq| Avgvi DKLk five t`tL Gevi K_v etj wkbwb| etj GB GKU tZB Zwg nwdtq
DVtj? GLvfb Avgvi Rxtbi 22 eQi Kvl wC| GB ewoUv Avgvi gvtqi| Avgvi etqm hLb t`o
eQi, ZLb eev gvtqi gta` QvovQvwo nq hvq| eev Avevi w`tq Kti tQb Ges tmLvfbI Avgvi
Avti KwU tev itqtQ| Avgvi gv Avi w`tq Kti bwb| AvgvtK wbtq gv G ewotZB _vtKb| tePwii gv
GLb nvmcvZvtj | Pxtb GUv tKvbI bZb Mí bq| Anin K_vq K_vq gvby c`K nq hv`Q| w`b`b
w`tq w`t`Q` i nvi GtZv e`vcK n`Q, hv wbtq tKD K_v ej vi l AvMh t`Lvq bv| th tKvbI mgq th
tKD hw` etj Avgvi gv-evev Avj v`v nq tMtQ Zvntj Atb`iv eo tRvi ej te, l Av`Qv ZvB bwwK!
Gi tenk wKQy bq| eZgvb Pxtb cvi`wii K m`úK`Ggb Vp`Kv nZ i i" Kti tQ| tKD KvD`K Qvo
t`l qvi wKsev mn` Kivi mgq tbB| A_`wZK g`v`i dtj tKD GK g`v`Z` weenglvq _vKtZ i wR
bq| wkbwbti K_v i bZ i bZ ivZ cvi Kti t`B| wkbwb wbtR`K KLtbv w`b: m½ gtb Kti bv|
KviY Zvi RxbvUv GB i Kg| Kwki eU`vB KLtbv fvb nq KLtbv tev nq Avevi KLtbv eU`nq|
thtnZv Pxtbi Rxb GK mšv wbf` mZivs Zviv GfvteB Zvt` i Rxb Mto tZvtj | KLtbv wbtR`K
AtnZK w`b: m½ gtb Kti bv| ci w`b mKvtj Avevi nvmcvZvtj tMtj wkbwbti gv th NUv NUvb Zv
D`m`| Zvi tKb thb gtb nq wZwb Avi ewp`teb bv| gvtqi Ggb KvE t`tL wkbwb KwUKwU tntm

gfi | KviY Ww³vi etj w`tqtQb wZwb `*Z tmfi DVtQb| wKš' wZwb tetK emtj b wkbwkbtbi evertK
t`Ltz Pvb etj | wkbwk b ešbv tmUv wK Kti mæ! 20 eQi ntjv Zvt`i QvovQwo ntq tMtQ,
Gigta` Zvi eev bZb msmvi KtiQb, tmLvfb Zvi 17 eQi etqm GKUv Kb`v itqtQ| wZxq `x
Avi mšvbtK wbtq wZwb mfl AvtQb| PvcvPwctZ wkbwk b Zvi evertK tdvb Kti gvtqi gtbvevmbvi
K_v Rvbvq| wZwb tm K_v cvEv t`b bv| wZxq `xi mt½ wZwb tKvbl mgm`vq thtZ iwR bb|
wKš' wkbwkbtbi gvtK tm K_v tK ešvte! wZwb ZvtK t`Ltz Pvb| gvtqi GB KvÉ tePwi wkbwk b i ay
weeZ ntZ _vtK| Avg wkbwkbtK ewj , Zvi wZxq gv tKv_vq _vtKb? wkbwk b etj , tKb GB knfi B!
ewj tm l B ewo tPt b wK bv| etj tKb wPbte bv| tm tZv l B ewotZ gvtS gvtS Zvi eveli KvQ
hvq| wkbwkbtK ewj Zvi AvcwÉ bv _vKtj Avg mn GKevi thtZ Pvb| wkbwk b wRtAm Kti tKb?
Avgvi K_v ej tj tm etj Zvi c0qvRb tbB| 2/4 NÉv ci me wK ntq hrte| wKQY ci B Zvi gv
Avi Zvi evertK t`Ltz Pvbteb bv| wKš' tmUv ntjv bv| wkbwkbtbi gvtqi Ave`vi c0j t`tK c0j
ntZ _vKtj v| Gevi wkbwk b tK tRvi Kijvg| wkbwk b Zvi gvtqi Dci c0É DtÉwRZ ntq AvgvtK
wbtq wZxq gvtqi ewo i l qv bv w`tj v| ct_ wRtAm Kijv tmLvfb wMtg wK nte? wkbwkbtK ej jvg,
tMvcb Kivi wKQytbB| mewKQyZvi wZxq gvtK Lfj ej tZ nte| Zvi ci t`Lv hvK Zvi wZxq gv wK
Ktib| GUv wbowZ Zvi eev tKvbl gtZB Zvi gvtK t`Ltz nvmcvZvtj Avmteb bv| Avgiv l B
ewotZ tcfQvtj th gwnj vtK t`Lj vg ZvtZ g» bv ntq Dcvq tbB| wZwb cig ggZvq wkbwkbtK
KvQ tUtb wbtj b| ej tj b wkbwk b AtbK i wKtg tMtg| GtK evti Avgvt`i w0j gvtqi v hv hv Ktib,
hv hv etj b Zvi c0q me Kij b wkbwkbtbi wZwb| wRtAm Kitz fj tj b bv Zv wRtg A_® eo Avcv
A_® wkbwkbtbi gv tKgb AvtQb| wkbwk b me K_v Lfj ej tj v Zvi wZxq gvtK| Gevi wZwb l weeZ
ntj b| Zvi ci ej tj b, Zwokv, l qv LvbLvb, GKUz Atc¶v Ktiv, Avg t`LwQ| Gici gtb ntj v wZwb
wkbwkbtbi eveli mt½ tdvfb K_v ej tj b| Avgvi Kvfb i ay GKUv kã AvmQvtj v, Zv wRtg| gwnj v Lp
`*ZZvi mt½ AtbK_ t j v KvR mgvav Kij b| wkbwkbtbi `v`v`w` Avi Zvi gv-evertK tdvb Kti wK
wK thb ej tj b| wkbwk b `vi`Y D`Qytm AvgvtK Rwtq aati nvDgvD Klvre`i` Kij v| l tK tKvbl
fvteB ešvtZ cvwQbv gvbt l i gtb th i fteva itqtQ ZvtK Dwtq t`l qv wK bq| wkbwk b AvgvtK
wbtq Qvtj v Zvi bvbv-bvmbi ewo| ctiv c_UvB wkbwk b Kubre KivQvtj v| Avi wKQyZ Avgvi nvZ
QvovQvtj v bv| Avg bB i ay Kwki me QvT wkbwkbtK w0ai UvBtci etj Rvtb| GB wkbwkbtK t`lL
tmUv ešvi Dcvq tbB| wkbwkbtbi bvbv ewo t`tK Avevi Ptj Avm nvmcvZvtj | wkbwkbtbi gvtqi
GKB bwK Kubre| tZvi evertK t`Ltz Pvb| wkbwk b etj , GtZv tcfj _vKtj tmmgq wWtfvm©KtiQv
tKb? Avmj K_v wKQb etj bv| wetKj PviUvi ci GtK GtK wkbwkbtbi cwi evti i mKtj nvmcvZvtj
AvmZ i i` Ktib| GtZv GtZv gvbl t`lL wkbwkbtbi gv wK Kiteb tftc cvt`Qb bv| wZb cwi evti i
gvbl | wkbwkbtbi eev tevKvi gtZv etm _vKtj b| tKvbl K_v ej tj b bv| wkbwkbtbi wZxq gv ZvtK
ej tj b, Zwg Zv wRtg A_® eo Avcv mt½ GKUz K_v etj v| Zvi cvtk wMtg GKUz etmv| iwZgtZv
Drmtei AvtqvRb tctq tMtg v nvmcvZvtj | wkbwk b AvgvtK Kvfb Kvfb Rvbvtj v Av`Qv GB NUBv w`tq
wdj ¥ evbtj tKgb nq? Avg ZvtK evsj v wmtbgvi K_v ewj | wKš' wkbwk b etj tZvgvi K_v wK bq|
GB NUBwUtK AvaybK e`vL`v w`tq wdj ¥ evbtj Amvavi Y nte| Avg ZvtK ewj , Gme wPšv-gv_v t`tK
ev`vl | eis Zvi Ljk nl qv`i Kvi, Kvi b gvtqi Amy`Zv Dcj t¶ GtZv_ t j v gvbl GKw l Z ntj v|
ci`uti i mt½ cwi wPZ ntj v| nvRvi GK Kvi tY gvbl Avj v`v emevm Kitz cvti | wKš' gvbt l i c0Z
gvbt l i k`vteva, `wqZteva, ggZv, mngwZv tKb bó nte? Pxtbi mgvR AtbK w0ai Zv itqtQ|
AtbK Ab`vq Awepvi itqtQ| Zvi gta` wkbwkbt`i cwi evti i GB NUBv AvgvtK `vi`Y AvcvZ- Kij v|
GtZv_ t j v gvbl l ggZteva t`lL Avgvi ci ewm gtb Abwej c0kwiš-tbtg Avtm| K_v wQvtj v bvbvPs
-G wkbwk b mn Rvcvbt`i nZ`v l ašm htÁi `vb_ t j v Nfi t`Ltev| wKš' Avgvi Avi tmmtei c0Z
AvM0h _vtKbv| Zvi cwi etZ©Avg Avi wkbwk b bvbvPs b`xtZ Nfi teovB| Avi GtKKw` b GtKK

c1æev†i i Avgš†Y Ask Mh̄Y Kwi | my`i mgq,tjv `°Z tkl ntq hvq| tcBwPs P†j Avmvi Av†Mi
w`b mÜ`vq wkbwkt†bi ever bvbwPs kn†i i Lp̄ weL`vZ GKwU ti ÷†i†U Avgv†`i tL†Z w†q hvb|
tmLv†b wkbwkt†bi `ß gv Avi tevbwU Ask Mh̄Y K†i | K†Zv mvgvb` mvgvb` gvb-Aw†fgvb Avgv†`i
¶†i` Rxe†bi K†Zw†KQyt†K†o tbq| hLb Avgiv tmme e†Z cwi ZLb Avi mgq _v†K bv| `šZ
_v†K| mgq `šZ hvB tnvK gvb†i i Lp̄ M†xi tev†ai AZ†j hw` tKvb† i f teva _v†K tkl chš-
ZviB Rq nq| P†j Avmvi c†_ bvbwPs b`xi Dci w`†q hLb tUv cvi nw†Q†jv wkbwkb eü gvb†i i
mvg†b Rw†q a†i `xN†Pgy†L†q ej †jv Rq tnvK Avgv†`i eÜ†Zj | @

tmUv Giv wZbRb Qvov Avi tKD RvbZ cvitjv bv| Mí AwZ mvgvb| GKRb AwU| Zvi AþbK
tcgKv| wKŠ' tm `xNf b AwKZ cvitQbv| AwKvi gtZv tKvbl w_g ev tçYv Zvi gv_vq AvmtQ bv|
tmmgq AwU÷i metPtq wçq `ß tçgKv wbtq Zvi gta" wðav-0Ü Pj tZ_vtK| Gigta" Avevi tmB
wetkl `ß tçgKvi gta" AwU÷K wbtq cZthvMZv "i" nq| Zvt`i `ÞRþbi gta" `Zwi nq
AwU÷K wbtq Pig Clf AwU÷ tmUv eStZ cvti Ges GK chfçq lB `ß tçgKvi ClwbtqB tm
Avevi Qwe AwKZ "i" Kti | GB ntjv Mí |

wZbw b aþi Kvk lqvKçc0 k8x Ptj | tkl w`b PZy`bvçti ivLv nq Avgvi KvR| c0 k8x i`tg
Avjv`v tKvbl tmU bv tdtj i"gtKB tmU wntmte e`envi Kwi | iwxZgtZv c0 k8x i"gtK AwKvi
t÷wWl ewbtq tçw | Avgvi cvMj vtgv t`tL tZvqv b jvl wk Mfxi gtbvthvM w`tq tmUv t`tLb| bvUK
ntjv| l iv wZb Rb AmvaviY Awfbq Kitjv| bvUK tkþl AvtjvPbvq wR-B fçven iKg AvµgY
Kitjv| Ab`iv wga c0Zwµqv Rvbvtjv| wKŠ' tZvqv b jvl wk c0ZwU ¶iz`a wclql AvtjvPbv KitjZ
_vKtj b| wZwb mevi Df`tk ej tjb, wKfvtç Avk-cvþki wRvbl w`tq tmU ewbtq tçjv hvq| wKfvtç
AwZ mvgvb" evRtU AmvaviY KvR Kiv hvq| KviY Pxbvt`i KvR gvtbB wekvj wekvj evRU|
Ac0qvRbxq wRvbl cþ ficij bvUK wKsev wntbqv| wR-B Zvi cil tZvqv b jvl wki K_v gvbwQtjv bv|
tm evi evi ej wQtjv GB bvUtK hv`i w`tq Awfbq Kivþbv ntqtQ Zvt`i mt½ Pwiþl i wj tbb|
A_¶ Pwiþ hv Pvq GB bvUtKi cvl-cwþl`i gta" tmme tbb| AþbK tftç t`Ljvg, wR-B i Dci
Avgvi e`w³MZ tKvbl ivM-t¶vfv tbb| l þK Awg Avgvi Kvk eÜzwntmte tçtZ tPtqQjvg| Avi wR-
B AvgvtK kixigq eÜzwntmte tçtZ tPtqQjv | wR-B hvB ej K, Kvk tkþl AþbK tQtj tçtq Avgvi
mt½ nvZ wçwjtq Awfb`b RwbttqtQ| mt½ Gl etj tQ, cþi KvþR thb Avgvi mt½ Zvt`i i wL| Gi
wKQv`b ci `tj i ewl R Drmte tZvqv b jvl wk etj w`tj b Avgvi bvUKwU wet`kx Qvtl i bvUK wntmte
c0 wKZ nte| i aß cþbi wçwbþUi GKUv bvUK| wKŠ' Gi mweR wlog¶ tKŠktj Gevi tPóvtK GKwU
cwicY`bvUtKi gtZv mRvM titLwQjvg| tmB c0 k8xZl Ab`vb" wfvvtMi wK¶K Ges tQtj tçtqv
Avgvi KvþRi cksmv KtitQb| GUv Kg wK?

wZxq evi AvþiKwU bvUK `Zwi Kwi `wU gvþ Pwiþ w`tq| wKŠ' Gi e`wB wQtjv 40 wçwbu| thUv
c0 wKZ ntqtQ `tj i ewk et` | GB bvUtKi Rb" AvgvtK t`o gvm wivm¶ KivþZ ntqtQ| cþiv
bvUKUvB wQtjv msjvtç fiv| `ÞRb tçgK tçgKv wPwi gva`tg Zvt`i Rxeþbi Mí etj hvq|
`ÞRþbi Ave`vb `ß wfbættk Ges `ß wfbæcwitçk| bvUtKi bvg titLwQ wPw| GB mgM0bvUtK
gvþ 6 wU wewfbæcKvþi jvBU e`envi KtiwQjvg| GB bvUtKl Awfbq Kti wkbwkb| Avi tQtj
Pwiþ Awfbq Kti wj tnv0 tnvq| GwU wQtjv Avgvi cix¶vq cvk Kivi bvUK| mgM0`tj bvUKwU
cksmv KwotqtQ| KviY GwU tçgi bvUK ntj l `ÞRb cvl-cwþl B Avjv`v t`tk Avjv`v ev`eZvq
emem Kti GLb| Ab`w`tk wK¶Kiv ej tZ "i" Kitj b, AwZ ms¶¶B mvgM0 w`tq hw` tZvgiv bvUK
Kitj Pvl Zvntj KvLwci mt½ civgk`Kti wbl |

Gici Awg Qwe evbvtZ wMtq hv KtiwQ, Zv iwxZgZ cvMj vtgv Qvov Avi wKQybq| ejv thtZ cvti
`bivR"l | KviY thþnZ Avgvi tKvbl ceAwfÁZv tbb, mZivs hv gtb tPtqtQ ZvB KtiwQ| Qwe
bvg wb:m½Zv GKv cvtq nvþU| mgq 12 wçwbu| AwfþbZv GKRb| Awfbtqi Rb" `tj Ges `tj i
Avþk-cvþk gvþl i Dci tPvL ivLwQjvg| `iKvi 45 eQi etqtmi GKRb Pig wb:m½ gvþl i Pwiþ
Awfbq KitjZ cvitçb Ggb tKD| Kvgvj AvjþRwi qvi Lp bvg Kiv AwfþbZv| Avgvt`i `tj
Awfbtqi Dci wGbpwW KtitQb| thþnZy Avgvi Avevi `iKvi GKRb wet`kx AwfþbZv, tm KviþY
Kvgvj þK me K_v Ltj ejjvg| ejjvg Zvi tPniv wKsev Pj b-ej tþ wKŠ' wb:m½ gvþl i tKvbl
j¶Y tbb| ZvtK `tç w`tq ejjvg GK mBvn mgq t`lqv tMtjv, tm tPóv Kti t`LtZ cvti | Gl
ejjvg, hw` Gigta" cZ`wKZ KvDþK tçtq hvB, Zte wKŠ' ZvtK KvR Kitj nte bv|

Gigta" GKw" b wki x ink` Avngb whub bu"Kvi Awf"tbZv gvgbj i kxt` i tQvU fvB Avgvi Kv"Q teovtZ Avtmb| `pfi i Lvevi tk"l c"ej AvCv w" t"q `jR"tb u_s -G nuUtZ tei nB| Avngb fvBtqi K_v ej vi f"l, tPniv Avi nuUvi Dci `w"o cto| hv"K LjR"uQ Zvi mewKQy itqtQ Avngb fvBtqi Aepte| Rj R"vš-GK wb:m½ gvb"l i me `ewk"o thb Avngb fvBtqi gta" LjR cvB| ZvtK wKQey vi mvm cvB bv| iv`wi cv"tk tPqvi tUwetj etm `jR"tb c"pi weqvi Avi Lwki Kveve LvB| tmB dntK Avngb fvBtK `t"t"pi M"i i"bvB| Avngb fvB `vi"Y cQ` Ktib| Gi AvtM Avgvi buUtKi M"i hLb i"wb"tqUj vg ZLtbv wZwb kZfvM mg_8 w" t"qU"tj b| cvb KitZ KitZ Avngb fvB Ab"thv"Mi m"ji etj b, tKb Avgvi evUwet` i wbtq Zvi wek"tpe `vj t"q teovtZ hvB bv? wKsev Avngb fvB Gtj tKb evUwet` i WwKbv GK m½ tL"tZ| K_v ntj v, Avngb fvB hLb Avtmb Avng mewKQy t`tK QjU wbtq _w"K| tmmgq Avi Kv"tivi Dcw`wZ fv"tj v j vtM bv| Kvi Y, Avgiv `jR"b th me w"el q Avtj vPbv Kti GK LE evsj vt` k evb"tev AvCvq, tmme eSvi gtZv `ah"ASZ Avgvi Pxbv eUt` i tbB| Avngb fvB l t"cb Gqvti etm thLv"tb weqvi Lv"tb Avgvi Pxbv eU"i v tmLv"tb `r"Q` teva Kite bv| GKRB RvZ wki xi m½ GLv"tbB cv_8" Pxbv DVwZ wki xt` i | Avngb fvB GKevi AvgvtK l t"cb Gqvti etm weqvi Lvl qvi Rb" t"cb"Ps -Gi Ggb GK RvqMvq wbtq hvb thUv we"stqi wQ"tj v| evm Avi mvel t"q Kti `w"jY t"cb"Ps -Gi tKvb| GK `v"tb P"tj hvB| tmLv"tb Pvi cv"tk AtbK_ t"j v eo dvB l fvi GKm½ | tmB dvB l fv"tj i bxtP etm weqvi Lvl qvi GKUv RvqMv Aw"vi Ktib Avngb fvB| tmLv"tb etm Avgiv b"j m Avi weqvi cvb Kwi | Avgvt` i gv_v Dci w" t"q nrRvi nrRvi Mwo Q"tU P"tj | Ggb cw"t"t"k weqvi cvb KitZ KitZ Avgvi Avi tmLv"b t`tK wdi"tZ Bt"Q Kti bv| wKš' Avngb fvBtK Zvi wek"tpe `vj t"q wdi"tZ nte| wZwb wdi"t l tM"tj b| Avng t`tK tMj vg| ivZ hLb AtbK n"tq tM"tj v ZLb `t"j wdi"tZ Bt"Q Kitj v| wKš' wKfv"te wdi"tZ nte tmUv Avng Avi Rwb bv| cvb Kti wQ AtbK| gv_vl KvR KitQ bv| Gme g"tZ" B` wbs Avgvi T"vYKZP dvO Qp| Avng hLb tUKum l qvj vtK tKv_vq hv"tev tm K_v ej vi l AvMh nwi t"q tdw j, ZLb t"dvb Kwi dvOQp"tK| dvOQp etj tUKum l qvj vtK tgve"b j `vl | Zvici tm hv ej vi etj t`q l tUKum l qvj v wK wK AvgvtK `g tM"tU t"ct"Q t`q l tmw" b l dvOQp"bi K j `v"Y tUKum l qvj v AvgvtK t"ct"Q w" t"j v `g tM"tU| wKš' wej awi t"q w" t"j v GKkZ l vU BDqvtbi | gv"tb evsj vt` kx UvKvq m"tZi Ok UvKv| ZLb eS"tZ cw"i Avngb fvB AvgvtK KtZv` t"i l t"cb Gqvti weqvi Lvl qvtZ wbtq tM"tQb| Gme i aB wki xt` i gvbvq| nti` t"i gvbv"tK gvbvq bv|

Zvi Kw" b ci tUwj t"dvb Kti we"tkl wKQy Avt"tMi K_v etj Avngb fvBtK weeZ Kti tdw j | evsj vt` t"k wZwb GKwU wek"tpe `vj t"qi wK"jK| Avng tmme cvEv t`B bv| Avgvi Kv"Q wZwb Avngb fvB| Avngb fvB i"ay ej t"j b, evsj vt` t"k tUvKb VvKi ZvtK w" t"q Awfbq Kiv"t"vi tP"ov Kti wQ"tj v| wZwb Kti w"b| wZwb Awfbtqi gvbv"l bv| wKš' wZwb AvgvtK K_v w" t"j b Avng hv hv ej `tev Kivi tP"ov Kiteb| wZwb Pvb Avgvi KvRUv fv"tj v tnvK| Gi tP"tq te"nk wKQy cvl qv Avgvi Rb" Avi Kx n"tZ cv"t i?

Avngb fvBtK g"v"tbR Kiv tM"tj l Rwb bv AvgvtK Kv"R Avi tK mnt"hwMZv Kite| Gigta" GKw" b RvstP B Zvi eq td"t"K wbtq Avgvi i"tg nwiRi | tm Rvbv"tj v Avgvi i"g tQto w" t"Z nte ASZ 8 N"Ev i Rb" | tm Zvi Qwe i" wUs Kite i"tg| Kvk eUt` i bv ej vi i wZ tbB| Kv"tRi t"j"t"l `g t`tK tm i Kg K_vB ej v AvtQ| Kv"tRi Rb" Avng Avgvi i"g tQto w" t"Z eva" | w" j vgl | tmmgq t` Lj vg RvstP B"i eq td"t" fv"tj v K"v"tgiv Pvj vq| ZvtK ewj Avgvi m½ l KvR KitZ| i w"R nq| Gi dntK Avgvi `t"t"pi GKUv j vBbAvc `Zwi Kti tdw j | evKxUv gv_vq `vtK| wKš' tmUv Pxbv fv"l vq i"cvš"t Kite tK? t_vst_vs tK GKUv tg"tmR cvw"t"bv tM"tj v| t_vst_vs cv"ev tg"tm"R tmUv ZvtK B-tgBj Kivi K_v ej t"j v| Avevi ZvtK tg"tmR Kti ewj , i"ayB-tgBj Kitj nte bv, Zvi m½ K_v ej vi l c"lqvRb itqtQ| c"lq 4 N"Ev t_vst_vs wKQybv Rwb"tq P"c `vtK| ivZ 8 Uvi w" t"K AvgvtK t"dvb Kti

~đj i tgBb tMtu thZ etj | hvB | mvgvb" tmSRb" teva l t`Lvq bv t_vst_vs | i'ay etj Ptv | tKv_vq Pj tev Rwb bv | bv tRtbB ZvtK AbmiY Kwi | t_vst_vs nuUq | wctQ wctQ Awgl nuUq | tUKwm tWtK t_vst_vs etj , l tV | DVtj tUKwm tK t_vst_vs etj DLvPO | tUKwm QvU Ptv | t_vst_vs GKwU K_v etj bv | Awgl bv | wKŠ' GI Rwb h_v mgq t_vst_vs me K_v etj | Zvi Rb" cwi tek` i Kvi | DLvPO tctQv t_vst_vs AvgvtK wbtq wZeYtZi GKUv evti cček Kti | t'vKRb tbB ej t'j B Ptv | evti cček Kitz Kitz i'btZ cvB ey atg® wetkl cčv m/2xZ evRtQ tm evti | GKUv LpB wRb tUetj AvgvtK wbtq etm t_vst_vs | etmB Zvi cwi wPZ fWtZ D`vm ntq hvq | t_vst_vs AvgvtK Zvi mgqtb eumtq ti tL NÈvi ci NÈv GKwU K_v bv etj cvi Kti t` l qvi AtbK D`vniY i tqtQ | GK chf q t_vst_vs etj Pxbv bvUK gvtbB msj vc Avi msj vc | GtZv tewk K_v ej v nq bvUtK tmLvtb Awfbq cčZfv t`Lvtbvi tKvb mthvM tbB | tm GKUv tUwj wfk b bvUK wj LtZ Pq thLvtb msj vc _vkte Lp Kg | thLvtb wki xi cčZw gftgU ciY Kite msj vci Awk `wqZj | G e`vcvti Awg ZvtK wKfite mthvMZv Kitz cwi BZ`w |

ZvtK evj , eZg vb mgq gvb tli mgq tbB wki xi gftgU t_tK bvUtKi A_®etS tbi qvi | GLb msj vcB fi mv | `kR bvUtK fvtj v wKQymsj vc tctj B Lpk | Avgvi K_vq t_vst_vs Lpk nq bv | etj tZvgvi KvQ t_tK Gme i'btZ PvB bv | Kvl w, AvgvtK tZvgvi AvBwq w tZB nte | Awg mgq PvB | gv_vq Avmtj B ZvtK Rvbtv etj Av`^ -Kwi | Gme K_v ci t_vst_vs Avgvi K_v i'btZ Pq | Zvi AvtM wZeYtZi wetkl Pvtqi l Wfi Kti | t_vst_vs tK t`P t`LvB | Zvici evj t`P i evBti B Avmj Mí | t_vst_vs etj , GB KvR th tm Awf tbZv w t q Kivtbv mæe bq | Zvg tm aiYi wet`kx Awf tbZv tKv_vq cvte? cčqvRbxq K_v tkl Kti Avgiv hLb wZeYtZi evi t_tK iv`vq tewi t q Avm ZLb ivZ 12 Uv cvi ntq tMtu | evBti Gtm t_vst_vs etj , tm Avi Wtgw tZ wdi tZ Pq bv | Awg t'fite cvBbv GtZv ivtZ t_vst_vs tK tKv_vq wbtq hvB! t_vst_vs etj Ptv AvR ivZUv Avgiv tgMwvbt i etm KwUtq t`B | i wR ntj m t½ m t½ tm etj bv , Ptv Avgiv AvR ivZUv Avb t` i gta` KvUvB | etj B GKUv tUKwm tWtK etj mvb wj _p | wUtKU tKtu t_vst_vs Avi Awg evbv wWmtKvZ cček Kwi | WvY tdi Avi tmvdvq etm GKivZ KwUtq t` l qv t_vst_vs Avi Avgvi Rb" tKvb l w l q bq | GtZv weKU ktai gta` tKD Kviv K_v tkvbi Dcvq tbB | tmLvtb i aß kixi kixti fvlv etS | wKŠ' tmLvbt fvtj v KvU bv | Avgiv `RbB wRbZv wctq | tewi t q wltq GKUv tUKwm wbtq Avgvt` i ~đj i cvtk GKUv tnvUtj Dw | KvDvvi t_tK etj t` l qv nq , Aek`B ci w`b evi Uvi gta` i`g tQto w tZ nte | Gi A_®ntj v Avgvt` i ~đj i cvtki tnvUtj t'j v h_vixZ Avgvt` i ~đj i Qv t` i wWmKvDv w t q _vtK | tm mthvM Awg Avi t_vst_vs l PvB | G KvitY Ggb Zvov | Awg Avi t_vst_vs gv_v tbtv wbañi Z Kt' Ptv hvB |

t_vst_vs Avgvi t`P i Pxbv Abjev` Kti B-tgBtj cwtq t`q | m t½ GK jvBb t'j tL , wetkl GKwU ivZ tZvgvi m t½ KvUvZ tcti Awg AtbK Avb w`Z | Awgb fvBtK mewKQy eyStq w t q Pxbv msj vc t'j v g t` -Kivtbv ntj v | GI etj w jvg , AtbK wMvtiU Avi weqvi cvb Kitz nte | wKŠ' mgm`v Kitz v RvstP Bqv l i eq tdu | tm ej t'j v ivtZ t`fwek th Avtj v evi Ges iv`vq i tqtQ ZvtZ K'vtgiv KvR Kitz bv | Awg gvf K'vtgivi wKQy eyS bv | wKŠ' BDkv me etS | etS `vi`Y t'q t'c hvq | AvgvtK Avovtj tWtK wbtq etj l t` i w`vq Kti `vl | KviY l iv Pq bv Zvg KvRUv Ktiv | mæeZ l iv tZvgvi KvRtK wnstm Kitz | Awgb fvB l BDkvK mg`B Kitz b | Avgiv l t` i w`vq Kti w t'j BDkv wbtRB K'vtgiv Pj v tZ` i` Kti | Awgb fvBtK AvU tevZj weqvi tL tZ eva` Kwi m t½ AtbK wMvtiU | iv`vq t`fwek th Avtj v i tqtQ Ges evti w fZi t`fwek th Avtj v i tqtQ Zvi gta`B Avgiv KvR tkl Kitz cwi | Awgb fvB GtZv Amvavi Y Awfbq Ktib , BDvbtUi mevB gß | Avmtj Awgb fvB Awfbq Ktib w | gtb ntj v wZwb mwZ` mwZ` mewKQy Kitz Qb | Kvbtv `tk` Awgb fvB mwZ` Kubie Kiv t'j b |

ciw`b Kvgvj fqven wecmE NwUtq efm| thLvfb hvfK cvq ZvfK ej tZ`ii` Kti Kvl wc Zvi m½
cZvi Yv Kti tQ| ZvfK w`tq Awfbq Kivfbvi K_v etj Ab`tk w`tq KvR KwitqtQ| Kvl wc Lp Lvi vc
tQtj BZ`w` | NUbv GtZv tenk kvLv cKvLv we`wi jvf Kitz`ii` Kti th Awgb fvB weeZ nb| Avi
BDkv Avi Awg Kvgvj tK gvivi Rb` Zvi i`tg tMj tm ftq i`g AvUtK w`tq cti tMvctb cwj tq
thtZ eva` nq| cQq 4 w`b eUi emotZ KwUtq Zvi ci Kvgvj Avevi WtgwitiZ wdti Avtm| Avgivl
ZvfK Avi wKQyewj bv|

GwWwUs tktl cQg w`bB Awg 12 wgnbtUi QweW Kvfk cQkK Kitz PvBtj BDkv ci vgk`q Zvi
`iKvi tbB| Gi gta` Awg Avi BDkv Ab` Qv`-Qw`i`i 4/5wU QwetZ Awfbq Kwit | tmme Qwe
t`tLB 2/3 w`b cvi Kij BDkv etj Gevi Rgv`vl | ZvB Kij vg| Kvl jvl wk i`wZgtZv D`EwRZ|
wet`kx Qv`i KvR| QweW t`Lvfbv ntjv| Gevi cQtgB mfi vOtkvqv AvcmE Zj t jv evtiv wgnbtUi
QwetZ GtZv RvUj Zv tKb? Zviv wKQb eStZ cvtib Qwei| BZ`w` | Ab`w`tk RvO`P Bqvl cvi t j
AvgvtK gv_vq Ztj bvtP| eStZ t`ix nq bv gvby KtZv`p cKwzi| AevK Kti w`tq tmB
tmng`v`i QweW cQg ntq hvq| m½ m½ Awgb fvB Avgvi`tj i tQtj tqtq`i KvQ Lp RbucQ
ntq l`Vb| Awgb fvBtK me K_v Rvbtj wZwb`i aynv`mb| cti evsj v`tk tdivi mgq Awgb fvB
Avgvi KvQ t`tK GKUv wmwWtZ Kwic Kti QweW wbtq GtmwQtj b gvgtj i kx` tK t`Lvfbvi Rb`|
QwetZ B`QvKZfvte Awgb fvBtqi msj vtc GK hvqMvq t_vst_vs bvgUv Ztj t`B| QwetZ t_vst_vs
Zvi bvg msj vtc D`Pwii Z ntZ t`tL Avgvi m½ Avevi me aitYi thvMvthvM eU Kti t`q| Avevi
Avgvi m½ AtPbv gvbtj i gtZv AvPiY Kitz`ii` Kti | mvcj WytLj v| Awg Avi t_vst_vs mvcj Wyt
tLj wQ| wKs` Avmtj Zv bq| Avgiv thfvte ci`ui ci`uitK tPtqW tmUv ev`te m`e bq| Awg
thgb Pxtb`vKtev bv, t_vst_vs l` evsj v`tk Avmte bv| wKs` Pxb-evsj v`k Rfo Awg Avi t_vst_vs
wKB Nti teow`Q|@

tlvj.

gvwj d0 Ges eeP GK ivZ ...

t_vst_vs ¶lqv bv Kitj l ZvtK Avwg fñj _vKtZ cwil bv| GiRb` Avevi bZb Kti Awfgrv Kti dlv
trvtq| ivZ 9 Uvi ci LpwbwPti Rvcvbx ti ÷ ÷ i ÷ U me aiYi Lvevi Avgv` i ` ÷ j i QvI QvI ÷ ` i
Rb` 40% wWmKvD÷U cwitkb Kiv nq| tm mthvM wbtZ dlv trvtq grvS-gta` AvgvK wbtq tmLv÷b
tL÷Z hvq| tL÷Z tL÷Z dlv trvtqi Aw`Zi fñj evievi t_vst_vs -Gi K_v ej tZ _vKtj dlv trvtq
etj eis Zng t_vst_vs tK wbtqB _vtKv| Avwg tZvgrvK tL÷Z tWtKwQ Avi Zng t_vst_vs KitQv, GUv
wK bq Kv l wcl wbtRi fj eStZ tcti Pc Kitj l dlv trvtq Pc Kti bv| etj, Avgiv mevB
tZvgrvK cQ>` Kwil Kv l wcl wKŠ` Zng gtb nq KvD÷K cQ>` Ktiv bv| wKsev wKQyeStZl cvtiv bv|
GtZvUv GKtivLv gvbl wbtq Pjv A÷bK mgm`v| Gicil tKv Reve bv w` t j dlv trvtq etj, wK
AvtQ| Avgvi me aiYi mthvM Zv Zng cvte| GB K_v tkl w` b chS-dlv trvtq ti tL÷Q|

wKŠ` GKUv wcl q AvgvK weeZ KivQñj v| AwZ gvI vq Pxbv eÜynl qvq e`w³MZ Rxeb etj wKQy_vtK
bv Avi | dtj grvS-grvS Ggb nq, GKv ntq thtZ Bt`Q Kti | GB GKv ntq hvl qvq GK aiYi
cKwŠ-AvtQ| tKvbl `vq×Zv tbB Gigta`| dlv trvtq hv hv etj Zvi mg`-t`vlB Avgvi | GB
A`w`-t`tK wbtRtK tei Kti AvbtZ wbcvqZ i`wUv cvte` t`B| tKv_vl hvB bv| Kv tiv m½
cQqvRtbi evBti K_v ewj bv| Pig kv ntq D÷V tgevBj tdlv| nvZi KvQ _vKtj AñZK
AcQqvRtbi A÷bKtK tdlv KitZ Bt`Q Kti | Avi tdlv Kti wbtRi Rb` A÷bK AcQqvRbx mgm`v
`Zwi Kwil | Gme t`tK evPtZ tgevBj eÜ Kti i wL| Gi dtj th tKD PvBtj B Avi Avgvi KvQ
AvmtZ cvti bv| AvmtZ ñj WitgUvi i bñP bvg-wKvbn wj ÷L KwW³msMñ Kti ZteB AvmtZ nq|
Gme Svgtj v GovtZ AwKvsk tQñj -tqtq AvgvK tdlv Kti evBti WvtK| tmme GovtZ tgevBj
eÜ Kti ivLvB tkq gtb Kwil | evsj vt`tki m½ l thvMvthvM tbB| mZivs evsj vt`k t`tK tKD tdlv
Kivi l m`ebv tbB|

Kvtk hvl qv, i`tg wdti tj Lvcov Kiv, Lvl qv Avi NgvrbvtZ wbtRtK mxgve× Kti tdlw | GiKg
mgta` iwj Db Avgvi i`tgi `iRvq tUvKv t`q| `iRv Lj tj cQg K_v, tZvgrv tgevBj eÜ tKb?
Wvrv wgv`v ewj | UvKv bvB| iwj Db Avgvi Kvt tdlv bq| tm jvBU wWRvBb wWcvUgñU tj Lvcov
Kti | AZ`vŠ-mñR-mij tqtq| etj tZvgrvK wbtq AvR wvtKtj tCBvPs wekñe`vj tqt thtZ PvB|
hvtev mvBtKj Pwjtq| cQ 20 wKtj wglvi iv`v mvBtKj Pwjtq thtZ nte GUv fvñj v bv jvMñ l
i wR nj vg| KviY, Gi gta` cQ 10 w` b tKv_vl hvBvbl Kv tiv m½ wgvkwb| wkbwb GKevi `jevi
K_v ej tZ PvBtj l ZvtK BwZevPK Reve bv t` l qvq tm Avi wei³ Ktiwb| tftw wbtqtQ e`w³MZ
tKvbl wcl q nte| Pxbv Kvi l e`w³MZ wcl q bvK Mj vtZ cQ>` Kti bv| th KviY cvtki eÜ
m`utK³ A÷bK wKQyRv÷b bv Zviv| Avgiv thgb eÜZi KitZ tMñj eÜi nwoi Leti AvMñ t`LvB,
Gmtei wKQy tbB Pxbv`i gta`| Gi fvñj vg>` `ñi KB itqtQ| weKvtj iwj Dñbi m½ mvBtKj
Pvñ vtZ wMta` tUi cvB mevKQy bZb jvMñQ| thb bZb tKvbl knñi GtmwQ| tCBvPs wekñe`vj tqt
tcñtQ `w¶Y tMñU GKUv ti ÷ ÷ i ÷ U evBti tPqvi -tUmetj etm cwo| Mñ³si w` tb Pxbv ti ÷ ÷ i ÷ U
wFZñi i PvBtZ evBti emtZ temk cQ>` Kti | iwj Db Lveñi i l Wñ Kti KvK thb tdlv Kti | etS
tbB, l B wekñe`vj tqt wöB Zvi eÜz itqtQ| ZvtKB tWtKtQ iwj Db| cQ 30 wgnbu ci cvtq wekvj
tetÜR wbtq GKUv tQñj Gtm Avgv` i m½ thvM t`q| iwj Db cQ_wgK cwil Pq Kwil tqt tQñj Uvi
m½ K_vq gk_j ntq cto| Avwg th l Lv÷b AvwQ tmUv iwj Db fñj hvq thb| ivZ GKUv chS-
tmLv÷b etm _vKtZ _vKtZ KvŠ-teva Kwil | iwj DbtK ewj, wdti thtZ PvB| tmLv÷b t`tK DVñj
iwj Db tQñj UvtK Zvi mvBtKtj i tCQtb emtq WitgUvi tZ tcñtQ t`q| Gi wKŠ` GKUv cñZKx A_³
itqtQ| hvi A_ñtj v Rxeb iwj Db tQñj Uvi fvi entb ht_ó m¶lg| we`vq tbi qvi mgq tQñj wU

etj tZvgvi tmj bvaði AvgvþK t`te? tmj bvaði w`tj tQþj wU Avgvi w`þK Zvi tbg KvW®GwMþq
t`q| gwj d0| !! tQþj wU QvÍ bq! wekþe`vj tqi KwúDUvi wefvþM PvKwi Kþi | `þj wdþi Avmvi
cþ_`iwj Db evi evi tQþj wU mæutþK®wRþÁm Kþi | eþþZ cwvi, iwj Db tQþj wUþK Zvi tQþj eÚz
wntþte tctZ Pvþ"Q| ewj, ZwgþZv AvþM t`þK wKQyettj wlv iwj Db! dtj tQþj wU i w`þK l Bfvte bRi
i wLwlv | wK AvþQ Gi ci hLb Zvi mþ½ Avevi t`Lv nte ZLb fvþj vfvte bRi t`tev |

Gi `þw`b ci gwj d0 Avgvþ`i wekþe`vj tq Avþm iwj Dþbi KvþQ | iwj Db AvgvþK WvþK Zvþ`i
mþ½ ivþZi Lvevi tLþZ | tmm`b BDwi l _vþK | KviY BDwi iwj Dþbi Lþ KvþQi eÚz tLþZ tLþZ
gwj d0 -Gi cþZ iwj Dþbi gþZv t`wL | Avi t`wL gwj d0 iwj Dþbi cþZ tZgb gþbvþhvM bv w`þq
Avgvþ`i `þj i tqtþ`i mæutþK®tLwR-Lei wþZ tenk e`-þ Avgvþ`i `þj Pxtþbi metþtq my`i
tqtþiv Avi my`i tQþj iv tj Lvcov KiþZ Avþm | KviY GB `þj t`þKB Pxtþbi Awakvsk wntþbgv-
bvUK-gþWwjs -Gi AwfþbZv-Awfþbþxv `Zwi nq | dtj fwZ® mgq tmiv my`i tQþj Avi tqtþ`i
fwZ®Kiv nq | gwj d0 tmmþei cþZ AvMþx | K_vq K_vq gwj d0 RvbþZ cvþi Awig wWþiwes
wWcvU®gþU tj Lvcov KiwQ | tm Avgvi cþZ l AvMþx ntq l þv | wKš' gwj d0þK mgq t`l qvi gþZv
mgq Avgvi tþB | wlvZvšB iwj Dþbi eÚz etj tmLvþb wMþqW | ivþZi Lvevi tkl Kþi WitgUwþZ
wdþi Avm | fvþj vg` ej vi Rb` BDwi ht_ó |

Gi wKQy`b ci Mþþ®si QyUþZ GB A_`i"Zcy®gwj d0 GKUv AmvaviY NUbvi AeZviYv Kþi | hv
Avgvi Rb` GK Abb` cvl qv | tiveevi mKvþj ZLþbv Nþgi weQvþv Qwvwb | gwj d0 AvgvþK tþvb
Kþi etj, tm WitgUwþi bþþP | ZvþK wFZþi WþKþZ t`l qv nt"Q bv | AevK nB | gwj d0 AvþM-cþi
AvgvþK wKQyettj wlv | bv etj B WitgUwþi þZ Pþj GþmþQ! gwj d0 -Gi mþ½ Avgvi e`w³MZ eÚz;
tþB | Zvntþj? gwj d0 Nþi WþKB etj tZvgvþK t`LþZ GþmwQ | fvþj v K_v | 3/4 NÈv _vþK gwj
d0 | Zvi ci Pþj hvq | Gi wK 4 w`b ci gwj d0 etj GKw`þbi Rb` Awig hw` Zvi mþ½ Zvþ`i
eww teovþZ hvB Zte tm Lþ Lþk nte | tþBwPs t`þK Zvi eww thþZ 5 NÈv jvþM | `þj QyU _vKvq
ZvþK ewj hvþev Ges AvgvþK thb tm mgq Rwbþtq t`q | gwj d0 ejþj v ci w`bB | GK ivþZi
RvgvKvco wþtq thb ci w`b mKvj 10Uvq `þj tMþU _wK | tm Gþm wþtq hvþe | ci w`b mKvþj gwj
d0 wK mgþq Avþm | wþþRB Kvi WþBf KiwQþj v gwj d0 | mgþb Zvi cvþki wntþU GKwU tqtq emv |
Avgvi mþ½ Zvi cwvPq Kwþtq t`qwb | tþQþb eþm _wK Amvq ntq | NÈv LvþþK WþBf Kivi ci
tKv_vl GK Dc-knti _vþg gwj d0 | Mwv cvK®Kþi AvgvþK etj ZvþK dtþj v KiþZ | Awig Avi
tqtqW ZvþK dtþj v Kwi | tmLvþb gwj d0 -Gi tKvþl GK eÚz Zvi Rb` Aþc`lv Kþi | gwj d0
tqtqWþK Zvi eÚz mþ½ cwvPq Kwþtq t`q | tgKþWvþvþi KwþþZ PþjK w`þZ w`þZ AvgvþK wRþÁm
Kþi evsj vþ`þk GLb eb`vi wK Ae`v | Gi A_`ntþj v tQþj wUþK Avgvi K_v RwbþtqþQ gwj d0 |
weþKj 4 Uvi w`þK úþcB tþþQ hvB | Gevi tZvZv cvwLi gþZv K_v ejþZ `i` Kþi gwj d0 |
tmLvþb Zvi bwþbi eww | Avi GB th tqtqW, Zvi mþ½ Kþw`b AvþM tKvþl GK KviwDþKþZ Zvi
cwvPq | tqtqWþK Zvi cQ` ntqþQ ZvB wþtq GþmþQ eev gvtqi mþ½ cwvPq Kwþtq w`þZ | Zvi
eev-gv úþcB knþi evþþi DcKþÉ _vþKb | gwj d0 -Gi eev tMvþq`v ms`vq PvKwi Kþi b | gv
PvKwi Kþi b GKwU tþBb t`vþi | Zvþv AvmþQb Zvi bwþbi ewwþZ | AZGe fveþvi wKQyþbB | Gme
K_v ejþZ ejþZ gwj d0 -Gi eev-gv Gþm cþb | Zvi bwþb AþþK tenk ex | gwj d0 -Gi gv
Gþm Lvevi tUwej mvRvþZ `i` Kþi b | Zvþv mþ½ cþi Lvevi wþtq GþmþQb | tUweþj eþm _þb t`Lj vg
28 cKvþi i Lvevi | Awakvsk `iKþi i gvsk w`þq `Zwi | Gme Avi Avgvi Rb` bZb wKQyþq | Lvevi
`i` Kivi gþþZ®gwj d0 -Gi eev GK KvÉ Nuwþq emþj b | Zvi mþ½ Pþbv gvl _vB cvb Kþi Zvi ci
Lvevi MþY KiþZ wZwb cþq wþþ`R w`þq emþj b AvgvþK | GþZ mgm`vq cþo hvB | gwj d0 tK ewj
tKvþl fvþeB mæþ bq GB mgq cvb Kiv | cvb Kiþevþv tmRb` Avšwi Kfvþe `yL cKvþ Kij vg |
gwj d0 tm K_v Zvi eevþK etj þ wZwb etj b, Zvntþj weqvi cvb KiþZ nte | tmUv bv Kiþj `iay

wZwb bb, Pxbv` i`Kl Acgvb Kiv nte| wKŠ' Avwg wmxvš-tbB, tKvbl fvtEB cvb Kitev bv| G
wbtq wczv-cfĀ Zgjj ZK^otj tM hvq| wZwb `úo etj t`b, GUv tKgb wef`wk wbtq GtmtQv th Pxbv
i wZi cĀZ mbwb cĀk^o Kitev bv! Zvi KvřQ ħ|gv tPtq ewj, ivřZi Lveřti i mt½ cvb Kiv thřZ
cvři | GLb wKQřZ cvb Kitev B"Qv Kitev bv| Avi Avwg cvřb Af`-bB| gvřS-gřa` eÜř` i mt½
křL cvb Kwı | tgřqmU AvgvřK tgřb mg_^o Rvbvq| wKŠ' gwjj d0 -Gi eev mg`-exi Zi cĀk^o k^oYi Rb`
cvřbKB eo Kiti t`Lřj b| tktl wZwb ej řj b, wK AvřQ řZvgiv Lvl | ivřZ řZvgvř` i mt½ Lvřev|
GB etj tUvej tQto DřV tMřj b| j ¾vq gv_v tnU nřq hv l qvi Ae`v| GUv wK nřjv! gwjj d0
evievi Avgvř` i ZBc^op ZBc^op (`ymLZ) Kitev `řK| tgřqmU cvk ř_řK etj, tml cvb Kiv cO`
Kiti bv| MZ cuQ eQi tm Rvcwb řvřvi Dci řj Lvcov Kitev Rvcvřb| GB mgqlvq tm KLřbv cvb
Kitev etj GLb cĀq cvb Kiv řřj B tMřQ| Avmřj GLvřb cO`-AcQř` i wKQyřbB| cřiv we l qUvB
nřjv mgq| AvwgřZv Pxbv bB th B"Qv Kitev cvb gvřZv hLb-ZLb G`vj Knj cvb Kitev i i" Kitev|
Ab`w řK XvKvi mvKiv evři GB tmm` b NřU tMřj v GK A`m^oq NUBv| nVvř c^ojj k ewnbxi m`miv wNři
řřj evi | Zvici GK NĒvi l AvřK mgq aři ZvĒe Pjřvq| ivRavřx XvKvq weřbv`b wKsev
AeKvřki `vb řbB etj řj B řřj | GB knři i řj LK-eyřRwve, Pj w`QĀ wbgřZv-wřĀ wKřiv-mvsew` K mn
wgvwvq RMřZi gvřj ř` i KvřQ mvKiv GKıU wCĀ `vb| mÜvi ci wKQřv mgq GLvřb etm wKřiv
ci`ui fve řj bř`řbi gvřřg nřvřřiv i Kg AvBwvqvi Rbř`řb| řj Lvi mř tei Kiti Avřbb|
tmm` b l ZvB nřřQj | řK řKvř gvřZi ev cř_i tmmřei `vb řbB mvKiv AvCřvq| tmm` řbi AvCřvq|
ř`k etj Y` Kve i wK AvRv`, Gvřřj i tMvřř`vevnbx LřZ Pj w`PĀ wbgřZv ev`ř ingvb, řj LK
řřřvřvřv wmi wK, P`řřj AvB Gi wDR GwWUı Avj gMxi řvBmn AmsL` Zi`Y wgvwvq Kg^oDcw`Z
wQřj b| wQřj b KĀRb mi Kvi x Kg^oZřř | AvBřbi K_v etj c^ojj k G mg`-řj vKRřbi mt½ Pig
AřmřRb` AvPitři cvkvcw k eÜRbřK řPvi-wvKvřZi gvřZv aři kvnevM `vbvq wbtq hvq| ř`řki
wKřivmwřZ` wbtq hviv řvřeb, Zvř` i Rb` ivRavřřZ GKıU wivc` `vb řbB| wPŠv`wevbgřqi `vb
řbB| thLvřb AvřQ tmLvřb l Av`g hřMi eeřZv| i řb wQ tmm` b l B evři KĀRb weř`wK l wQřj b|
Zviv bwk evi evi GKUv K_v ej wQřj v, GUv tKgb ř`k? Avgvř` i c^ojj k ewnbx Lře řvřj v Kiti Rvřbb,
mšřmx WvKvřZiv řKv_vq `řK, řKv_vq etm, řKv_vq KLb Pj vřdiv Kiti | Zviv tmme KvR bv Kiti
AcĀmwřK KvRkřg^oe`-`řKb tevř| cZ`řĀ `kř KřQ ř_řK GB NUBvi weei Y i řb evi evi gvřb
cvi wQřj v, GB `wřY Gvřqvi Pxb-Rvcvř-řKwı qv-DwÜqvmn cĀq me ř`řk cvb Kiv Dbř^o | cvb Kiv
wbtq weřkl Kiti řvevi gvřZv řj Z mgq Kvřiv řbB| ARcvov Mvřq l thLvřb-řmLvřb cvbvnři i
mvgMĀ Dbř^o wKbřZ cv l qv hvq| PxbřZv GKUv K_v c^ořj Z AvřQ, th Rvřxi agvřřZ cvbvnři i
Af`-Zv řbB tm Rvřx c^ow_exřZ exři i RmřZ wntmře cĀZřv cvq bv| Avgvř` i mgvR-e`e`v tmUv
Abřgv`b Kiti bv| ařg^o břřg řmUvřK wvřřřxi chřřq ři řLřQ| th cvbvnři bv Kiv gwjj d0 -Gi
evv Avgvř mt½ GK tUvej etm řLřZ Acgvb teva Kiti DřV wMřqmQřj b tm cvbvnři i Rb` c^oři
ms`wZ Kg^oK c^ojj k aři wbtq hvq `vbvq| `řřUv NUBvB Gvřqřvq| Kx PgrKvi `ecixZ`! Gme Kiti
Avgiv wKŠ' evřj ř` křK DbřZ Kitev cwi wvř| eis axři axři c^ow_exi KvřQ evřj ř`k DMĀag^oř ivř^o
wntmře cwi wPZ nřZ i i" Kitev| Avgvř` i GK`v mnbkřj ms`wZ l GLb axři axři AÜKvi gwL nřZ
i i" Kitev|

wKvj Uv Avwg Avi gwjj d0 řřcB kni Nři t`Lřvg| Avi tgřqmUřK gwjj d0 -Gi eev-gv řřcB
knři Zvř` i m` tKbv A`vcvUřgU ř`LvřZ wbtq řMřj b| ivřZ 8Uv Kiti gwjj d0 Avi Avwg hLb Zvi
bvřxi ewno wřři Avm ZLb GK Gjvřx KřĒ| ewno řwZ^ogvřj Avi gvřj | GřZv gvřj ř`řL AeřK
j vřM| gwjj d0 -Gi me Pvpv Avi gvgiv GřmřQb| mt½ Zvř` i `x mšřřbiv| Giv mevB GřmřQb
gwjj d0 -Gi evÜweřK ř`LřZ| Pvi cvřk Ni řNiv ewoi gvSLvřb GKUv DřVvř i řřřQ| řmLvřb řcřZ
ř`l qv nřřřQ 4/5wU tUvej | Avgiv Gřm ř`wL mevB Lvevi `veřři gk_j | GKUv tUvej gwjj d0

Avi Avig efm cwo | Gici j¶ Kwi wK wK nt"Q tmLvfb | c0q c0Z"tK K_v ej wQtb tgqWJi
m½ | ZLb RvbZ cwi tgqWJi bvg tZv0 tkvqv | K_v evi dufK dufK mKtj Mwm fti weqvi wbtq
tgqWJi m½ KvbtcB Kti cvb KiwQtv | cvbvnvii mgq Pxbviv KvbtcB Kivi A_°ntjv GKevti
cñiv Mwm tkl KitZ nte | Avig gwj d0tK Rvbtq w`jvg tKvbl fiteB cvb Kitev bv | KviY Avgvi
kixi Lvvc Ges tm Rb" Avig l lya Lw"Q | Avgvi GB AvPiY Avi tKD eStZ bv cvitj l gwj d0 -
Gi ever eStj b | wZwb AvgvK m"uy" Gwotq Pj tj b | AvKvti -Cw½tZ AeÁv Kitj b | Lvevi tUvej
Avig KLtbv Pxbv`i cQ>` Kwiwb | KviY Lvevii mgq Zviv Lvevi tUvej tK biK embtq Qvto |
Gigta" KLtbv f`" wKQyLjR cvBwb | h_vixwZ Lvevi Avi cvtbi Avmi Pj tv ga"ivZ chSt tZv0
tkvqv mKtj i gb Rq KitZ wMtq cvb KitZ KitZ GK chq teuk ntq hvq | AvigtZv cvb Kwiwb |
Avgvi KvQ cñiv wclqW eeP Avi AgvbweK gtb ntjv | gwj d0 -Gi gv tgqWJtK mwiq wbtq
tMtj b | tgqWJtK mwiq tblqvi ci gwj d0 -Gi gvgv-PvPv Avi ever wgtj tNvYv Kitj b GB
tgqK Zviv GK gvI cñi i`x wntmte t`LtZ iwR bb | KviY GB tgq Zv`i mgvR i¶v Kivi
thvM" bq | Zvici axti axti AvQv tft½ hvq | ivtZ gwj d0 tgqWJi i"tg wMtq ZvK t`LtZ
PvBtj AZ"š-KwB fite tmlv wbtla Kitj b Zviv gv-ever | tgqWJi Rb" hv hv Kivi mewKQyKitj b
gwj d0 -Gi gv Avi bvb | Avgvi KvQ lB ivZwUtK Amf` gtb ntqtQ | wboi Avi eeP gtb
ntqtQ | tgqWJi KvQ wK gtb ntqtQ Rwb bv, Gl Rwb bv tgqWJi ever-gv Rvttb wK-bv Zv`i
tgq GKUv tQtb i m½ Gtm l BivtZ Zvi teš nlqvi cix¶v w`tZ wMtq e`_°ntqtQ | ciw`b mKvtj
Ng fv½vi ci tgqWJi Avgvi m½ Lp` vfwweKfite K_v ej wQtv | MZ ivtZ hv hv ntqtQ Zvi wKQb
ej tv bv | AvigtZv Gl Rwb, tcBwPs wdti GB tgq eo tRvi GKw`b gb Lvvc Kti _vKte |
Zvici wK Avevi tKvbl KviDtktZ wMtq LjR tbt AvtiK Rb gwj d0 | KviY Pxbv tgqiv GKv
_vKtZ GK`g cQ>` Ktib wKsev ej v Ptb GKv _vKtZ Pxbv tgqiv Af`-bq | @

m̄zi.

Sv̄tgj w̄enxb wZb gv̄tmi m̄smvi ...

wk̄b̄k̄b̄l Avi GKv v̄K̄t̄Z c̄O>` K̄īt̄j v̄ bv̄ | wZ Avb t̄gb Ḡj v̄K̄vq t̄`o n̄v̄R̄vi B̄D̄q̄vb w̄`t̄q `̄β i`t̄gi GK̄Uv d̄wU f̄vov K̄t̄i t̄d̄j t̄j v̄ | GK i`t̄g w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ v̄K̄t̄e Ab̄`i`t̄g Q̄vB B̄D | w̄k̄b̄k̄t̄bi Uv̄K̄vi m̄gm̄`v t̄bB | ēv̄ēv-ḡv `̄R̄b̄B Z̄vi R̄b` c̄_ K̄f̄v̄t̄e Uv̄K̄v c̄v̄V̄b | P̄x̄t̄b d̄wU f̄vov K̄īt̄j m̄ēw̄K̄Q̄y c̄Ō`Z Aē`v̄q c̄v̄l q̄v h̄vq | d̄v̄t̄U i ḡw̄j K̄ Lv̄U-w̄ēQ̄v̄b t̄_ t̄K̄ Ni c̄w̄i`v̄t̄i i S̄v̄o-ch̄S̄-m̄iēiv̄n K̄t̄i v̄t̄K̄b | w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ Av̄ḡvi Am̄v̄avi Y ēŪz̄ t̄c̄ḡK̄v b̄q | wZbḡvm M̄īt̄gi Q̄yŪt̄Z t̄m Z̄vi t̄n̄vg Uv̄D̄t̄b w̄d̄t̄i h̄v̄t̄e b̄v ēt̄j w̄m̄x̄v̄S̄-t̄bq | Gi d̄t̄j `̄ḡ ēŪ n̄t̄j m̄ēv̄B h̄L̄b w̄b̄R̄w̄b̄R̄ t̄n̄vg Uv̄D̄t̄b w̄d̄t̄i h̄vq, t̄mL̄v̄t̄b w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ c̄Ō`Z w̄ b̄ m̄K̄v̄t̄j Nḡ t̄_ t̄K̄ l̄t̄v̄ Av̄ḡvi W̄īt̄gŪw̄īt̄Z Av̄m̄t̄Z `i`i` K̄t̄i | m̄v̄i w̄`b Av̄ḡvi N̄t̄i Aē`v̄b K̄t̄i w̄ēw̄P̄T̄ m̄e w̄d̄j `̄t̄ t̄L̄ Avi B̄v̄Ūv̄īt̄bU ēt̄DR̄ K̄t̄i m̄ḡq c̄v̄i K̄t̄i | ḡv̄t̄S̄ḡv̄t̄S̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q t̄ēi n̄q t̄c̄B̄v̄P̄s -Gi `̄k̄Ōx̄q `̄v̄b t̄_ L̄t̄Z | w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ c̄w̄i K̄īȲv̄ K̄t̄i Q̄yŪt̄Z t̄m GK̄w̄U w̄d̄t̄j `̄ī t̄P̄ w̄j t̄L̄ t̄K̄l K̄īt̄e | Avi ĀS̄Z 20 w̄U f̄v̄t̄j v̄ D̄c̄b`v̄m c̄ōt̄e | w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄t̄K̄ Av̄m̄ḡ ēv̄s̄j v̄t̄`t̄k̄i (h̄t̄Z̄v̄ŪK̄z̄ Av̄ḡvi R̄v̄b̄v w̄Ōt̄j v̄) ḠUv t̄mUv̄ L̄v̄ēv̄i īv̄b̄ē K̄t̄i L̄v̄l q̄v̄B | t̄m̄m̄e L̄v̄ēv̄i t̄L̄t̄Z t̄L̄t̄Z w̄k̄b̄k̄t̄bi GK̄Uv̄B c̄k̄ē m̄e L̄v̄ēv̄t̄i n̄j̄j ē`ēn̄v̄i K̄w̄i t̄K̄b? Av̄ḡv̄t̄`i m̄e L̄v̄ēv̄t̄i īo c̄Ōq GK̄ īK̄g t̄K̄b?

w̄`b M̄ov̄t̄Z v̄K̄t̄j GK̄ m̄ḡq w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ Avi Av̄m̄ḡ t̄Ūi c̄v̄B Av̄ḡv̄t̄`i m̄ēúK̄`Av̄i `īāḡv̄ī ēŪt̄Z̄i ḡt̄a` m̄x̄ḡv̄ēx̄ t̄bB | Av̄ḡv̄t̄`i m̄ēw̄K̄Q̄y GK̄ ḡv̄Z̄j t̄b̄k̄v̄q W̄t̄e t̄h̄t̄Z `i`i` K̄t̄i | Av̄ḡiv̄ m̄ḡ`-m̄ēú̄t̄K̄`P̄ m̄x̄ḡv̄ēx̄ v̄t̄K̄ Z̄w̄o t̄ḡt̄i D̄w̄ōt̄q t̄`B | Ḡiḡt̄a` ĀK̄v̄i Y `̄b̄w̄Z̄K̄Z̄v̄-A`%̄b̄w̄Z̄K̄Z̄v̄ L̄t̄R̄t̄Z h̄v̄B b̄v̄ | Av̄ḡvi N̄t̄i w̄`b K̄w̄Ūt̄q w̄ēK̄v̄t̄j i w̄`t̄K̄ w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ m̄n t̄ēw̄īt̄q c̄w̄o | t̄c̄B̄v̄P̄s k̄n̄t̄i i b̄v̄ḡ K̄iv m̄e ēv̄i Avi K̄w̄d̄ k̄t̄d̄ m̄Ū`v̄ K̄v̄Uv̄B | K̄L̄t̄b̄v̄ K̄L̄t̄b̄v̄ R̄v̄R̄ w̄ḡD̄w̄R̄K̄ Avi c̄c̄ w̄ḡD̄w̄R̄t̄K̄i c̄w̄Ūt̄Z̄ t̄h̄v̄M̄ w̄`t̄q ḡa`īv̄t̄Z̄ w̄d̄t̄i h̄v̄B w̄k̄b̄k̄t̄bi d̄v̄t̄U | t̄mL̄v̄t̄b īv̄Z̄ K̄v̄t̄U | ḡv̄t̄S̄-ḡv̄t̄S̄ Ḡḡb̄l n̄q, d̄v̄t̄U w̄d̄īt̄Z̄ P̄v̄B b̄v̄ | īv̄`v̄q N̄t̄i N̄t̄i īv̄Z̄ c̄v̄i K̄w̄i | Āt̄P̄b̄v̄ Ḡj v̄K̄v̄q w̄M̄t̄q t̄ēw̄Ā̄t̄Z̄ ēt̄m̄-`īt̄q Av̄K̄v̄k̄ Avi b̄q̄l̄t̄ī īn̄m` w̄b̄t̄q K̄_v̄ ēw̄j | Z̄v̄i c̄i t̄f̄v̄t̄i ī ḡ, ȳAv̄t̄j v̄q w̄FR̄t̄Z̄ w̄FR̄t̄Z̄ w̄k̄b̄k̄t̄bi d̄v̄t̄U w̄d̄t̄i w̄`b̄f̄i `̄R̄b̄ N̄ȳḡt̄q c̄v̄i K̄w̄i | Av̄ḡiv̄ t̄L̄q̄j K̄īt̄Z̄ f̄t̄j h̄v̄B, c̄v̄t̄k̄i i`t̄ḡB v̄t̄K̄ Q̄v̄B B̄D | Z̄vi m̄t̄½ Av̄ḡv̄t̄`i t̄`L̄v̄l n̄q b̄v̄ | t̄m t̄h̄ K̄L̄b Av̄t̄m̄ Avi K̄L̄b t̄K̄v̄_v̄q h̄v̄q Z̄vi w̄K̄ŌB̄ R̄v̄b̄ v̄t̄K̄ b̄v̄ | Av̄ḡiv̄ M̄f̄x̄i t̄N̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄ḡv̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄ v̄w̄k̄ | Ḡiḡt̄a` K̄L̄t̄b̄v̄ K̄L̄t̄b̄v̄ Av̄ḡvi Ab̄` P̄x̄b̄v̄ ēŪīv̄ t̄d̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄i t̄L̄w̄R̄-Lēi t̄b̄q | t̄mUv̄ w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ c̄O>` K̄t̄i b̄v̄ | GK̄w̄`b Av̄ḡvi n̄v̄Z̄ t̄_ t̄K̄ t̄ḡv̄ēv̄B̄j t̄K̄t̄o w̄b̄t̄q t̄`t̄L̄ t̄mL̄v̄t̄b̄ K̄vi K̄vi t̄d̄v̄b̄ b̄ēt̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ | Avi t̄`t̄L̄ t̄K̄ t̄K̄ t̄d̄v̄b̄ w̄K̄s̄ēv̄ t̄ḡt̄m̄R̄ c̄v̄V̄q | Av̄m̄ḡB̄ ēv̄ K̄v̄t̄K̄ K̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄d̄v̄b̄ w̄K̄s̄ēv̄ t̄ḡt̄m̄R̄ c̄v̄V̄b̄ | w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ f̄q̄¼̄i t̄q̄l̄t̄c̄ w̄M̄t̄q w̄m̄ḡK̄v̄W̄`L̄t̄j t̄b̄q | Z̄v̄i c̄i ēv̄B̄t̄i w̄M̄t̄q b̄Z̄b̄ w̄m̄ḡ w̄K̄t̄b̄ ēt̄j, GB̄ b̄ēt̄ Z̄w̄ḡ t̄Z̄v̄ḡvi c̄w̄i ēv̄t̄i ī m̄`m̄` w̄K̄s̄ēv̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡvi t̄`t̄k̄i ēŪt̄`i w̄`t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄iv̄ | t̄K̄v̄b̄l P̄x̄b̄v̄t̄K̄ GB̄ b̄ēt̄ w̄`t̄Z̄ c̄v̄i t̄ē b̄v̄ | w̄k̄b̄k̄t̄bi c̄ēj Av̄c̄w̄Ē̄i ḡt̄L̄ Z̄v̄B̄ Z̄v̄B̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄q | w̄R̄-B̄ -Gi m̄t̄½ t̄h̄ f̄t̄q m̄ēúK̄`M̄w̄ōw̄b̄, t̄m GK̄B̄ N̄Ūv̄v̄ N̄t̄Ū w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ -Gi m̄t̄½ | w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄l Av̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ m̄ēw̄K̄Q̄y t̄_ t̄K̄ w̄ēw̄Q̄b̄K̄t̄i t̄`q | Gi d̄t̄j t̄K̄D̄ Avi Av̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ L̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄q b̄v̄ | Av̄ḡvi i`t̄gi j̄`v̄Ūt̄d̄v̄t̄bi b̄ēt̄ t̄K̄D̄ R̄v̄t̄b̄ b̄v̄ | m̄ēv̄i n̄v̄t̄Z̄ n̄v̄t̄Z̄ t̄m̄j t̄d̄v̄b̄ | Ab̄`w̄`t̄K̄ āx̄t̄i āx̄t̄i Av̄ḡvi i`t̄gl̄ t̄d̄iv̄ n̄q̄b̄v̄ | Av̄m̄ḡ w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ḡq c̄w̄_ ēx̄t̄Z̄ c̄_ n̄v̄iv̄B̄ | c̄Ōq w̄Z̄b̄ ḡv̄m̄ Ḡf̄v̄t̄ē c̄v̄i K̄iv̄i c̄i w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄t̄K̄ ēw̄j t̄m B̄`Ōv̄ K̄īt̄j Z̄vi ēv̄ēv̄-ḡv̄t̄K̄ t̄`t̄L̄ Av̄m̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i | Avi t̄m̄m̄ḡq̄Uv̄ Av̄ḡvi w̄b̄t̄R̄i w̄K̄Q̄y K̄v̄R̄ t̄m̄t̄i t̄b̄q̄v̄ h̄v̄t̄e | w̄k̄b̄k̄b̄ īw̄R̄ n̄q b̄v̄ |

GK̄w̄`b `̄p̄t̄i i`t̄ḡ w̄d̄t̄i t̄`w̄L̄ `̄īR̄v̄q GK̄Uv̄ w̄P̄īK̄Ū t̄m̄t̄Ū t̄`l̄q̄v̄ | Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ t̄j L̄v̄N̄ K̄v̄l̄w̄c̄, Z̄w̄ḡ w̄K̄ t̄c̄B̄v̄P̄s -G? t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ R̄i`w̄i `̄īK̄vi | i`t̄ḡ w̄d̄īt̄j Av̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ t̄d̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄iv̄ | R̄B̄w̄D̄Ō | m̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ R̄B̄w̄D̄Ōt̄K̄ t̄d̄v̄b̄ K̄w̄i | R̄B̄w̄D̄Ō R̄v̄b̄v̄t̄j v̄ t̄c̄B̄v̄P̄s c̄w̄j k̄ t̄÷-k̄b̄ t̄_ t̄K̄ t̄d̄v̄b̄ K̄iv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | Z̄v̄iv̄ 6/7 R̄b̄ w̄ēt̄`k̄x̄ Q̄v̄Ī P̄v̄q | Av̄j̄ w̄ēúK̄ D̄c̄j t̄q̄l̄ R̄b̄M̄t̄Ȳi ḡt̄a` m̄t̄P̄Z̄b̄Z̄v̄ `Z̄w̄i K̄īt̄Z̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄Ū Z̄_`w̄P̄Ī `Z̄w̄i K̄iv̄ n̄t̄ē | Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄t̄`i Āw̄f̄b̄q̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē | K̄v̄R̄w̄Ū n̄t̄ē b̄v̄ḡ ḡv̄Ī m̄b̄w̄l̄ōi w̄ēw̄l̄oḡt̄q̄ | B̄Z̄`w̄` | Av̄m̄ḡ ēw̄j K̄L̄b? R̄B̄w̄D̄Ō ēt̄j Av̄M̄v̄ḡx̄ t̄m̄ḡēv̄i m̄K̄v̄j 7 Uv̄q Av̄m̄ḡ t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄t̄`i t̄mL̄v̄t̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄t̄ē | īw̄R̄ n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄B |

wkwbk Avgvi gLi w`tk tPtq _vtK| Zvici i`tg Xtk e`vtMi wfZi Avgvi cPi Rvgn-Kvco wbtq etj , Pttj v| Zng Avgvi evmv t`tk tmme KvR KiZ hvte| Awg tZvgvK cvj k t÷ktb wbtq hvte| Rbwd0 tk etj `vl Zng wbr `wqtZi cvj k t÷ktb h_vmgq nwiRi nte| ZvB Kwi | Rbwd0 GKwJl K_v bv ewotq etj wK AvtQ| wkwbk AvgvK i`xZgtZv tPvtL tPvtL ivLtz`ii` Kti | hvi tKvbl A_`LjR cvB bv| 9 w`b Avgiv KvR Kwi | wkwbk Avgvi mt½ hvq| wKQY t`tk tKv_vl Pttj wMtq KvR tkI nI qvi AvtM Avevi wdti Gtm AvgvK wbtq Zvi dvtU tdti | Gfvte i`xZgtZv ew` Rxeb cvi Kwi | KvR tkI ntq tMtj wkwbk AvgvK wbtq cOZw`b tfvti tcB nvB tt`tk thtZ`ii` Kti | Avi etj , GB th cKwZi Avtj v tmUv jvBU e`envi bv Kti wKfvte K`vtgivi wdzvq ew` Kiv hvq! tm Zvi cieWZ`KvRi wPšv`tkI Kti tQ| tm Zvi wdj`GB tcB nvB tt`tk evbte| tgvUvgj 2007 -Gi MšKvj xb wZb gvm QjU wkwbkbi mt½ wbe`NekwUtq t`B| mdj fvte Avgv`i Dtov msmvti i`wZb gvm KvUvtZ mg_`hB| wntme Kti t`Lttj GUv AtbK eo GKUv NUbv| 2006 -G wOZxq evi hLb tcBwPs Pttj hvB, ZLb tftewQj vg nqtZv `fvteK RxeB Avi tdiv nte bv| wKš`2007 -G t`Lv tMj Avevi `fvteK RxeB wdtiz tcti wQ| Pvicvtki gvbl Avevi mn` KiZ cvi wQ| wZb gvm Awg GKRtbi mt½ Svgtj v wevnb KvUvtZ mg_`ntq wQ| Avgvi wfZi Afvebxq mnbkxj Zv `Zwi ntZ`ii` Kti | wkwbk AvgvK Amvavi Y GK Rxeb Dcnvi t`q th Rxeb`iaymnbkxj Zvq fiv| Gi dtj Avevi wQvq tgvvtK `šiy KiZ`ii` Kwi | th Avgvi mt½ GKivZ AvCv tgti KvUvtZ tPtq wQttj v| hvtk Awg `g gvvt cOq AcgvY Kti Zwoq w`tq wQj vg| GB wZb gvtm wkwbk GKUv mnthvMZv Pvq| Kvk`ii` ntj Awg thb mevBtK evj cOZ`tk thb Zvt`i bvUK wKsev wdtj`wkwbk tk w`tq Awfbq Kivq| cti i`tmwg÷vti tm GKKfvte mevi tPtq temk KvR Ask MšY KiZ Pvq| Kvtk tm mevBtK AwZug Kti GK b`st ÷`WvU ntZ Pvq| Kvk`ii` ntj ZvB ZvB Kwi | wevP` tKšktj mevi mvgtb wkwbkbtK nvBj vBU Kwi | mdj Zv l Avtm| Avevi Kvk-tnvgI qvK`wi nvmj` Avi i`wUs wbtq e`-ntq cwo| Avgvi Avi wkwbkbi dvtU hvI qv nq bv| wkwbk l KvRi Pvtc tmme fj`tz etm| wKš`Nti wdti tMtj th wv:m½Zv tPt`c ati wkwbk wKsev AvgvK tmUvtZv Ab`tkD Rvtb bv| wKQy`tbi gta` tm wv:m½ZvtK `WevB Rvbvq wkwbk| K`vtgiv wefvMi wj tnvvtK tm Zvi tNwl Z tQttj eUz wntme MšY Kti Ges GK mt½ emevm`ii` Kti | Gi gta` AevK nI qvi wKQy`tbB| Pxbviv th tKvbl wKQy`tK Nti `wovZ eotRvi 48 NÈv mgq tbq| Zvici Avevi bZb Rxeb| Avgvi mgm`v ntZ _vtK| tm mgm`vtKI `Z Zwoq w`tz cvtk Gtm `wovq l qv0 úqv| bZb eUz bZb Kti tkqvi Kiv`ii` Avevi |@

Avvi.

AÜKvi wčđ GKRb...

i ay l qv0 úqvb bq, me Pxbvť` i m½ tkqvi KiťZ tMv aťi eim | Awđtm wMťq Rßwđ0 j vl wktK ewj Pxbv Qvĭť` i m½ vKvi Rb` GKUv e`e`v Kti t`b thb Zvť` i WitgUwiťZ | Avgvi K_v iťb Rßwđ0 AvKvk t_ťK cotj b | cvMj etj wK? Awg tZv cvMj B! Rßwđ0 my` i Kti B ešvťj b, weť` kx Qvĭ Av i Pxbv Qvĭť` i Avj v`v vKvi wbgq AvťQ etj B Avj v`v WitgUwi | ZvQrov Zwg vťKv GKv | tmB Zyg wK Kti GK i`tg 8 Rb Pxbvi m½ vKťe? Awg tmme tRťbB cĶZ Ať_°Zvť` i Rxeb tevSvi Rb` GKmť½ vKťZ PvB | Zviv hw` cvťi Zvntj Awg cvi tev bv tKb? Rßwđ0 Av i teik K_v i bťZ PvBťj b bv | ej t j b, ZvťK wei³ bv Kti Awg thb Zvi i`g t_ťK tewi tq hvB | tmLv b t_ťK tewi tq B cĶek Kwi tRv j vl wki i`tg | ZvťKl ewj Avgvi evmbvi K_v | Ggb AvRe K_v wZwb KLťbv iťbmb etj ZvovZwv WvKťj b tmB Rßwđ0ťK | ej t j b, Kvl wč wK ej tZ Pvq tmUv fvtj vřvte eřS wbtq ZvťK ej tZ | Rßwđ0ťZv eřSB AvťQb | we`wii Z tRv j vl wktK ej vi ci wZwb nvmťZ i i` Kiťj b | wclqv thb Avgvť` i m½L vKťZ fťZ wKj vq -Gi gťZv | wZwb nvmťZ nvmťZ ej t j b, cvMj vřv fvtj v, wKš` AwZwi³ cvMj vřv Amv`Zvi j 9Y | Zyg gvĭ my` nťq DťVťQv Kvl wč | GLb Av i Gme Kťiv bv | tRv j vl wč Gevi IťV `wotq Avgvi Křta nvZ tiťL ej t j b, tZvgvi hw` wKQy nťq hvq Zvntj Zvi Rb` tZvgvi t`ťki mi Křvi i KřvQ AvgvťK Revew` w K iťZ nte Kvl wč | tZvgvi AvMñi K_v tLqj tiťLB ej w, Avgiv AcviM | Avgvť` i Ggb tKvb | e`e`v tB hvi etj tZvgvťK Pxbv Qvĭť` i WitgUwiťZ vKťZ cvVťZ cwi | me aiťYi Pxbvť` i Rxeb m`úťK`cĶZ Ať_B tZvgvi hw` Rbvvi AvMñ vťK Zte Ab`fvte mntřwMZv Kiv thťZ cvťi | Pxtbi 56 RvZxi Rb` mubw j Z GKwU wektje` v j q iťqđQ tcBwPs -G | bvg (tPv0 Bqv0 wđORy Zv iťq) `v tmUw j BDwbfñmU Ae b`vkbw j wR | Avgiv etj w t j cĶZ mBvřn Zwg tmLv b tZvgvi mjeav gťZv mgťq wMťq Pxtbi me RvZx m`úťK`LwR-Lei wbtZ cvťiv | wgtZ cvťiv | tmLv b Pxtbi 56 RvZxi cĶZ`KwU cĶZwba cvťe | Pxtb GB i Kg wektlvqxZ wektje` v j q wZxqul tbB | GBme etj tRv j vl wč ZuKvb Rßwđ0 - Gi wťK | hvi A_`ntj v GUv thb Avgvi Rb` e`e`v Kti t`b Rßwđ0 | Rßwđ0 nvmťj b, wKš` Zvi gta` wei³ l t`Lv tMťj v | i`g t_ťK tei nťq Rßwđ0 j vl wč ej t j b, tKvb | fvte B tZvgvťK Pxb t`k t_ťK evsj vť`tk wdiťZ t` l qv nte bv | AwZ `°Z GKUv fvtj v tgťq t`ťL tZvgvťK weta t`tev | Zvi ci tZvgvi hťZv LwK Mtel Yv Kťiv Pxbvť` i wbtq | Av`Qv Kvl wč mwZ` etj vťZv, Zwg wK Pxbvť` i cĶZB fvtj vevřm? Ggb DUťKv cĶkie Revte wK ewj ? Zte GUv Rwb, Awg AvgvťKl fvtj vevřm bv | wQqv tgqv KŃir b AvťM cĶj DťEwRZ nťq etj tQ- fvtj vevřm tZvgvťK mwL Kti Zj tZ cvťi, Av i NYv t_ťK `Zwi nq i aß NYv | m`eZ wQqv tgqv Avgvi gta` cĶj NYv B t`LťZ tctqđQ | Rßwđ0 etj b- GLb Zwg tZvgvi KřR hvl | me e`e`v Kti Rbvťev | me RvZxi wektje` v j tq wKfvte Kvi KřvQ cvVťeb Zvi mewKQy wK Kti Zvi ci AvgvťK Rbvťeb | Rßwđ0 j vl wktK wei³ KiťZ PvBwb | Avgvi gv_vq GKevi wKQy GKUvi tcvKv cĶek Kiťj tmUv tei bv n l qv chš-A`w`ť` tkl vťK bv | mewKQy`řvweK nťj gvťS-gvťS GUv t`ťLw, wbtRťK cĶek Kwi, Gme Awg Kti wQ? ZLb j 3/4vi tkl vťK bv | wQqv tgqvťK PvBťj B tctZ cvi Zvg | wKš` wQqv tgqvťKťZv Awg PvBwb | Kvi Y, cĶZ wQqv tgqvťK cvl qvi mva` Avgvi tB | wQqv tgqv Pxtbi bZb cRťbñ miv gťWj nte GKir b, tm K_v GK tmťKťŪi Rb` l fvj w | Rßwđ0 GKUv KvMťR i`U bvřvi, evm bvřvi, t`-kťbi bvg mewKQy w j tL etj w t j b wKfvte l B wektje` v j tq thťZ nte | m½ GI etj w t j b, wđ0 j vl wč Qvĭ wbgšŸ tKť` i wK 9K | ZvťK Rßwđ0 Avgvi K_v etj tiťLťQb | l B wektje` v j tq wMťq Zvi m½ t`Lv Kiťj wZwb AvgvťK th tKvb |

aiþYi mnþhvMZv Kiþeb| Guv GK bZb mgm'v| GKv GKv tm wekþe`vj tq hvl qv| GKv GKv tKv_vl thþZ B"Qv Kþi bv| Pxb th evsjv`k bq, tm K_v tRþbl tKv_vl GKv thþZ nþe Guv fveþZB ivþR'i Avj m' Wnþi aþi |

ZbZb GLb Avi AvgvþK tZgb mgq t`q bv| Avi `ðgvm ci Zvi wðZxq eþlP dvBbvj cix¶v| Gi gþa` ZvþK AþZ 10wU tmU wWRvBb Rgv w`þZ nþe| `þj i wbw`ð Kþ¶ ZbZb wekvj AvKvþi i tmU evbþZ _vþK| GK cKvi tm K¶þK ZbZb Zvi Niemo embþq tdtþtQ| Lvevi -`vevi wþtq mKvþj tm Kþ¶ cðek Kþi mviw`b KvR Kþi ivþZ tewiþq Avþm| gvþSgvþS AvgvþK tðvb Kþi ZvþK Kwð Avi wvMvþi U w`þq AvmþZ etj | Avwg tmme Kwi | ZbZþbi tmU wWRvBb t`þL Guv tmUv gþe` Kiþj tm Avevi cwieZð Kivi tPóv Kþi | GiB gþa` Avgvi mgm'vi K_v ej þj tm etj ; tKvbl e`vcvi bv| th tKvbl w`b tm AvgvþK `v tmUþj BDwþfwvU Ae b`vkbwvj wþR wþtq hvþe|

ZbZb Rvþb; atgP wKQycvj b bv Kiþj I RbþmþI Avwg gþj gvb| tmB gþZ AvgvþK wKQybv Rwbþq wFZþi wFZþi tmB wekþe`vj tq Zvi eÜþ`i gva`tg tLur-Lei wþZ _vþK| `þþi WvBvbs -G tLþZ tMþj ZbZb etj ; wekvþj Avgiv `v tmUþj BDwþfwvU Ae b`vkbwvj wþR hvþev| wZbevi Mvwo cvþe` IB wekþe`vj tq tcdQvþj Avgvi AevK nI qvi mþgv _vþKbv| GþZv wekvj K`vþvm wþtq Lþ Kg wekþe`vj q itqþQ tcdBvPs -G| ZbZb Nþi Nþi AvgvþK K`vþvm t`Lvq| IB wekþe`vj q K`vþvþmi `eþl t`þL gþþ bv nþq Dcvq tþB| Lþ Lvivc j vMþj v| AvþM hw` GB wekþe`vj q mþþK` wKQy Rvþv _vKþZv; Zþe nqþZv GB wekþe`vj tqB tj Lvcov KiþZ AvmZvg| cðPxb Ges AvayþK `vcþZ` Mþo tZvjv nþqþQ cþiv K`vþvm| K`vþvþm itqþQ AmsL` cwicwU cvK` ZbZb AvgvþK etj , IB th t`LþQv IB feþUv, I BUv GKUv wgdwRqvq| GþZ Pþþbi 56 RvwZi ms`wZi DcvE msmþþ Kþi msi¶Y Kiv nþqþQ| cþi weþ`kx MþelK GLvþb Gþm Pxb weþtq MþelYv Kþib| hvþ`i cþ¶ cþiv Pxb Nþi MþelYv KvR Kiv mþe bq, Zvþ`i KvþQ GB wgdwRqvq Ges Zvi j vþMvqv j vBþeþi Lþ weL`vZ| ZbZþbi Gme K_v Avgvi fvþjv j vþM bv| Avwg MþelK bB| MþelYv Avgvi weþq bq| Avgvi KvþQ cþiv wekþe`vj tqi cwitþek Amþe fvþjv tj þM hvq| gþb gþb fveþZ _vmK, teþP _vKþj GB wekþe`vj tq Aek`B GKw`b Avevi coþZ Avmþev| tm B"Qv Avgvi GLþbv gþi wþ| Avevi tKvbl GKw`b mKvþj Ng t`þK DþV Avwg hw` Pþþbi cþ_ i l qvþv t`B, Zvntþj AevK nI qvi wKQy_vKþe bv| AþþK mgm'v Avi AcQþ`i ci l Pþþbi gvbþj, Pþþbi ms`wZ Avgvi teþai itþÜ«itþÜ«cðek Kþi tQ| Gimþ½ itqþQ `vi`Y GK `eivM`l | Avgvi tKvbl wKQyUvb tþB| cw_exi th tKvbl `vþb _vKþZ mþeZ Avgvi mgm'v nI qvi K_v bq| tjvf, tgvn Gme Avgvi wFZi KvR Kþi bv| Avgvi tKvbl mÅq tþB| Pxb hvl qvi mgq thgb kb` nvþZ Pþj tMw`ðevi, tZgwb evsjv`þk hLb wþþi GþmU ZLþbv kb`nvþZ wþþi wQ| Avwg Rvþb, AþþK Ki`Y fweþ`r Avgvi Rb` Aþc¶v KiþQ| GKw`b nqþZv tKv_vl gþi cþo _vKþev| tKD Rvþel bv| hw` I Avwg B"Qv gZþZ wekþm Kwi |

Pþj Avmvi cþ_ ZbZb GKvRþbi mþ½ cwipq Kwitq t`q| tgtqwU bvg lqv0 nv| Zvimþ½ tKvb AvCv QvovB Avgvþ`i wekþe`vj tq wþþi Avwm| Avgvi gv_vq tMþ_ _vþK IB wekþe`vj tqi K`vþvm| GKUv tþkv thb tctq eþm| Rþwð0 AvgvþK hv hv etj w`þqþQb Zvi wKQþ Kiv nq bv| Gigþa` ZbZb tðvb Kþi Rvbvq, `wþwþc wKsev wKD wKD e`envi Kwi wK bv| I qv0 nv Avgvi mþ½ P`vU KiþZ Pvq| ewj me AvþQ| `i aywgq tþB P`vU Kivi | Aek` Zvici l GKvDþU etj t`B ZvþK| Gi cðq `þ mþvþn ci AvgvþK wKD wKD tZ tctq hvq lqv0 nv| Avgvi Rþeb t`þK tKvbl fvþe lqv0 bvgwU weþ`QvneþZ Pvq bv| Iqv0 bvtgi gvbþj thb Avgvi wþqwZ nþq `wovq| Iqv0 nv IB wekþe`vj tq ms`wZi A_þwvZ wþtq tj Lvcov KiþQ| mþe wvMð cwip¶v tkl Kþi GLb Gg G covi cðwvZ wþþ`Q| emwo wþwþkqv cð`þk| GB bvþg Pþþb tKvbl cð`k AvþQ tmUv RvþZvg bv| Gi AvþM GB bvgwU Avwg `i wþwþb| Iqv0 nv AvgvþK P`vU i`þg tctþj B etj Zvg 20 wgvþU Aþc¶v Kþiv| Avwg Avgvi wvU wþtq tþB| Zvi ci tZvgvi mþ½ K_v ej þev| Gi tKvbl A_eyþS bv|

i f i w i i i f " Q v t c t Z Z L t b v t R t M A w Q | t m U v w K S ' b v | R w j t K t m K _ v R v b v t b v i c i l h t Z w b
t c B v P s - G w Q t j v G B N U b v i e w Z m g N t U w b |

I q v 0 n v t K e w j , c o Z w b i v t Z t m t K b e t j 20 w g w b U A t c Q l v K i t Z , A v t M w m U ` L j K t i t b B G i B
e v A _ w K ? I q v 0 n v G g b c k e i t b n v t m | e t j , Z v i i t g t m Q v o v l A v t i v 7 R b i g t g U i t q t Q | i v Z
12 U v i g t a m e v B N y g t q c t o | i v Z 12 U v i c i t K w ` q f v t e W i t g U w i i w e j r e U K t i t I q v n q |
m y z i v s I B m g q i t g B v U i t b U e t D R K i v m e e b q | w K S ' i v Z Z v i L y w c o l | t m N y g v t Z c O ` K t i
b v | G B R b c o Z i v t Z t m t g K t W v b v t i P t j h v q | t m L v t b Z v i g t Z v A v t i v A t b t K h v q e t j w m U w b t q
K v o v K w o n q | t g K t W v b v i m v i v i v Z t L v j v _ v t K | G e s t h t K D t m L v t b e t m m v i v i v Z w b t R i j v c U c
e e n v i K i t Z c v t i | G i R b w d w t Z n q b v | w e l q u w A w g l R w b | I q v 0 n v i G B M i A v g v i R b
b Z b b q | P x t b i R v Z x q w e m D c j t Q l w _ q v b A v b g v b ` q v t i A m v a v i Y A t j v K m 3 / 4 v K i v n q | t m
A v t j v K m 3 / 4 v t L t Z j v L j v L g v b l i v t Z w _ q v b A v b g v b ` q v t i R t o v n q | P x b h v l q v i K o w t b i g t a
t Z g b G K U v R v Z x q w e m t c t q h v B | A v i t m B i v t Z i A v t j v K m 3 / 4 v t L t Z w j g R w j A v g v t K w _ q v b
A v b g v b ` q v t i w b t q w M t q u Q t j v | t k l i v t Z t m L v b t t K t d i v i c t _ A v g i v I q v O c h P s - G G K U v
t g K t W v b v t i X p K u O j v g K w d t L t Z | t m w b t t L u Q j v g A t b K t Q t j t g t q j v c U c w b t q e t m A v t Q |
t K D t K D t j L v c o v l K i u Q t j v | A v e v i A t b t K t U e t j i D c i g v _ v t i t L N y g w r Q t j v | c o g t L v q
w e l q u w t K A m y g t b n t j l K o w t b i g t a ` v f w e K n t q h v q | K v i Y w j g R w j A v g v t K L y ` * Z
c w i t e t k i m t 1 / 2 L v c t L t q w b t Z e u i K g m n t h w M Z v K t i u Q t j v |

I q v 0 n v c o Z 5 w g w b t U G K U v K t i w m M v t i U d i K u Q t j v | t m U v t t L w R t A m K w i t g K t W v b v t i t Z v
w m M v t i U L v l q v h v q b v | Z v n t j t m i v Z c v i K t i w K f v t e ? w K S ' D E t i i A t c Q l v K w i b v | A v g v i g b
c t o _ v t K i t g | K v i Y I B w b B w e w w w b D t R e v i e v i t L w r Q t j v t m w j g A v j ` x t b i A e v L y L v i v c |
j v e G B t W t h t K v b l g p t Z t h t K v b l w K Q y N t U t h t Z c v t i | A v g v i w P s v t m w j g A v j ` x b t K w b t q |
K v i Y A w g Z v i R b A t c Q l v K i u Q | A v g v t i w e k t e ` v j t q c o Z e Q i G w k q v b w t q U v i d w w e v j n q |
Z v t Z c o g 17 w t k A s k M o Y K t i | A w g A w d t m w M t q e v s j v t k t K t K b A v g s y R v b v t b v n q b v t m U v
R v b t Z P v B | R B w d 0 e t j , t Z v g v t i t t k i w t q U v i m e u t K A v g i v t Z v w K Q y R w b b v | Z u g h w e e v
K i t Z c v t i v Z t e t Z v g v i t k t K A v g s y R v b v t Z A v g v t i A v c w E t b B | G K _ v i t b A v g v i A v b t i
m x g v _ v t K b v | R B w d 0 t t K t R t b t b B Z v i R b w K K K i t Z n t e | R B w d 0 A v g v t K t e w t i R v b v t j
t m m e A v g v t i ` Z v e v t m i d v t m t p U w i d v B q v R t K R w b t q t I q v n q | Z v i Z r c i Z v q e v s j v t k i
A s k M o Y w b w O Z n q | w Z u b B R v b v t j b R v n v x i b M i w e k t e ` v j q t m d w w e v t j A s k M o Y K i t e
t m w j g A v j ` x t b i t b w t Z i | G B L e t i A v g v i A v b t i m x g v _ v t K b v | t m w j g A v j ` x b A v m t Q b A v g v i
t d j | w K S ' t m B w Z w b h w j v e G B t W R x e b - g Z i i m t 1 / 2 c v A v j o t Z _ v t K b Z v n t j K x n t e ? A v g v i
g v _ v i w f Z i A m s L B t g R t L j v K t i | b _ w t q U v i n t j t h L v t b I B d w w e v t j i t m w g b v i c e n q
t m L v t b t m w j g A v j ` x b w o t q e v s j v t k i b v U K w b t q g v _ v D P z K t i K _ v e j t Q b | A v i A v g v t i
G t c w i t g U v j w t q U v i n j t h L v t b G K m t 1 / 2 m v Z n v R v i g v b l b v U K t L t Z c v t i t m L v t b e v s j v t k i
b v U K c o w k Z n t Q | t m w j g A v j ` x t b i G B A m y Z v A v g v i t c e t j v t K t h b _ v a o t g t i Z w o t q t q |
A v g v i A v i t k v b v n q b v G B P j - M j ` v w P s i o w t q f i v Z L v t e v t K v _ v l | A v g v i A v i w K O B t k v b v n q b v |
h v w K Q y t k v b v n q t m m e w j L t Z P v B b v | t m w j g A v j ` x b w e w n b e v s j v t k A v g v i t d j d w w e v t j
A s k M o Y K t i | t m w g b v t i h v q | G t c w i t g U v j w t q U v i n t j c o k o x l n q | Z v i m e e e v B G B
A v g v t K B K i t Z n q | w K S ' A w g t Z v R w b t m L v t b A v g v i c o t Y i D Q y m w Q t j v b v | c t i t w L u Q t m m e
w b t q c o g A v t j v c w l K v q K t Z v A e A v f t i A v g v i b v g u U t j L v n t q t Q | t m m e l A w g g t b i v L t Z P v B
b v |

i v Z e v o v i m t 1 / 2 m t 1 / 2 g v b l I e v o t Z _ v t K | I q v 0 n v t m m e c O ` K t i b v | e t j P t j v A v g i v i v w q
n w U | Z v l c a v b i v v b q | u _ s - G i w f Z i m i " m i " i v v | t h L v t b A v i g v b l t L t Z c v l q v h v q b v |

ivZ wCq I qv0 nv Rvfb Awig tj LK| th KviY tm PvBtZv Awig thb Ggb wKQyAvrFÁZv cvB Pxtb,
thUv cti KvR j vMte| GiB Ask wntmte I qv0 nv AvgvtK ivZi tejvq tcBwPs -Gi wewfbetij I tq
Avi evm t÷kfb wbtq thZv| wbtq thZv thLvfb Kb÷Kkfb KVR Ptj tmLvfb| t÷kb,tjvq
nvRvi nvRvi weeYgvyb| t`tL I qvs nvK wRtÁm Kwi I iv Kviv? I qv0 nv wweRvi fite etj tQ I iv
mevB gvBtMö I qvKf| KvRi tLufR GK c`k t_tK AvtK c`k Nti teovq| Avtjv Sj gj
tcBwPs t`tL thUv KíbvI Kiv hvq bv| cwi cwU AvaybK Pxtbi AfbK eo mgm`v GB gvBtMö
I qvKf| BDtvc Avtgi Kvi K_v Rvb bv| Pxtbi meLvfb t`tLwQ wbgfY kigtKiv w` bivZ 24 NÈv
KvR Kti| gvBbvm 14 wMö ZvcgvIvq ga`ivZ Awig Avi I qv0 nv wbgfY kigtK`i m½ K_v etj
tRtbwQ, kvZ Zvt`i nvZ-cv tevkb` nq covq Zviv wKQyAbyfe KitZ cvti bv| AfbKUv tivetUi
gtZv KvR Kti hvq Zviv| Gi dtj AfbK kigK Lp Aí eqtm c½ymn AmsL` tivetM Avµvš-nq|
I qv0 nv Avi Awig Gme KitZ KitZ cPti mgq Mwotq hvq|
GiB gta` evsj vt`tk wdti Avmvi Pevš-wm×vš-wbtq tdw| I qv0 nv AvgvtK mg_ö Rvbvq| etj ,
gvK ev` w`tq tM`hvl qvl cvc| gvtqi KvQ wdti hvl Kvl wC| t_vst_vs hw` tZvgvtK cKZB
fvjt vevtm wKsev Zwg hw` cKZB t_vst_vstK fvjt vevtmv Zvntj cKwZi wbtqg KLtbn wKQyGKUv NtU
thtZI cvti| evsj vt`tk tdivi wZbw b AvtM tcBwPs GqvtcvU`wbOwkvqi Dti tk wgvfb Ztj t`B
I qv0 nv tK| Zvi eev Zvi wbtq Pevš-KtitQb Zvi GK KwRtbi m½| I iv `Rb `RbtK tQvU
tejv t_tK Rvfb|@

Dnbk.

Avi hvtev bv etj wdti GtmQ...

RI, wcvb Avi RbWd0 jvl wk nekym KitZ PvBtj b bv Awg PevšFvte evsj vt`tk wdti hwrQ|
Zvt`i K_v ntjv, Avtiv cuP eQtii eWĒ w`tZ tKvb Amjev tbB AvgvtK| wcvb jvl wk ej tj b,
tZvgvtK GKm½`ĵeQtii tiwWY cwiwU Kti t`l qvi e`v wbtqU KvI wv| evsj vt`tk tdivi wk
`iKvi? ĵ t`tKB miwmi tZvgvi eWĒi e`v Kiv nte| wGmwm (Pvqbv ĵjv wkc KvDwYj)
etj tQ tZvgvi me KvMRCĀ cwWtq w`tZ| GB t`L Avgiv meWQycĀZ KtiwQ| Avgvi gZv GK
cwMti j Rb` Zviv GZv e`v KiQb, wclwU tKvbI fite LvUv Kti t`Lvi bq| Pxbv gvb| I
ms`wZi cĀZ Avgvi cĕj AvMh Avi fvij vevm Gi tCQb KvR KtiQ Zv eSĀZ teM tctZ nqvb|
wKš` Gt`i tKD Rvbb bv Awg tKb wZxqevi Pxtb hvB| hvi Rb` wZxqevi Pxtb hvI qv Zvi wKQb
nt`Q bv| gvl gvl Bqv Avi Awg Lp KvQvKwQ_vKtj I GKevti i Rb`I t`Lv tbB Avgvt`i | mZivs
Pxtb t`tK tMti Gi cwibwZ wk nte wclwU AvgvtK wcvYekti tZvtj | gvl gvl Bqvxb Pxtb wk
_vKtZ PvB? GB DĒi bv| GB bv Reve cvl qvq me aiYi gvqv AcĀqvRbxq gtb ntjv| tmUij
GKvtWgx Ae Wtgv Avi tCBPs wjY GKvtWgx i jvfbxq cĀve ZtQ jvMti v| GB mgqUvq Lp gtb
cwiQtj v Avgvi wĀ gvb| Kwe Aveynmvb kvnwi qvti i K_v| GKevi gb Dtv tMti ZvtKI t`tLw th
tKvb tj vfbxq cĀve Gwotq thZ cvti b| gb Dtv tMti kvnwi qvi fvB thgb tKvb tj vfbxq cĀve
bvLvP KiZ wj p`Ktib bv, AwgI ZvB Kijvg| tCBPs Avgvi KvQ wlv³ gtb ntZ_vtK| dtj
Pxb miKvi AvgvtK evsj vt`k wdtiZ th Zwi tLi wgvb wUtkU t`q, Zv cwĕtq 10 w`b AvtMB
evsj vt`k wdti Awm| A_P IB mgqUvq msWjB Kti ntj I t_vst_vs -Gi m½ Zvi tnvg UvDb Nti
Awmv thZ| nvq gb! nvq Awfgyb! GB AvRe gb Avi Awfgyb eSvi GKUv gvb| GK Rxtb cvBvb|
Bqv0 jvl wk PvBwQtj b Awg tKvbI GKUv tUw wfkB P`vtbtj hv wKQynq KvR`i` Kwi | Zvi GKUv
e`v wZvb KtiwQtj b| Avi c`vtj ÷vBti nvKq ev`Qt`i` t`j GKUv KvR wK KtiQ| Ab`w tK
t_vst_vs PvBtQ ctii QvLi ctiwUv mgq Zvi m½ Zvi tnvg UvDtb_wK| wKš` tKvb eÜB mn`
nwQtj v bv Avgvi | GZwKQj gta`I t_vst_vs Rvbbv Awg evsj vt`tk wdti hwrQ| I tftĕ wbtqQ
Avi tKvb Dcvq bv tctq mpmp Kti Zvi m½ Zvi cĀ`tk Pti hvtev| A_P wK AvĀh`tgvnMĀ` ntq
tm tgvn t`tK wdti AwmvI wĀi fite wktL tdtj wQ| AvcvZZ Avgvi KvQ Avgvi gv Qvov Avi tKvb
tgvn tbB| hui m½ Avgvi thvMvthvM tbB cĀq wZb eQi | Awg Rvb bv wZvb tetP AvtQb wK gti
tMQtb| GKevi`i ayZvtK t`LtZ PvB| Gw`tK tek Lvvc jvMwQtj v Pb mB Avi Qvl wgb-Gi Rb`|
Giv`ĀRb cĀqk i`tg Gtm Avgvi m½ Lvl qv`vl qv KiZv| Pb mB KvBpZ cĀ`tki tgq| Zvi
Aw`R msMwZ tbB tmUij GKvtWgxZ covi | KvBpI tKvbI GK MĀtg Zvi eev-gv Kc t`tK cwvb
Ztj tm cwvb gvb| I ewo ewo tctQ t`b| G t`tK th tivRMvi nq Zv w`tq msvi Pwjtq ewwKuv
Pb mB -Gi Rb` cvVb| Pb mB At_P Afvte AtbK mgq bv tLtg_vtK| ZvtK Ki`Yv Kivi cĀB
Avfmbv| etj wQ, AwgI K.LtKi tQtj | mZivs hLb Zvi Lvevi _vKte bv tm thb Gtm Avgvi Nti
tLtg hvq| Gi m½ evwZ wKQyRwZ tbB eÜi cĀZ eÜi nvZ ewotq t`l qv Qvov| Avi Qvl wgb -Gi
mgm`v Zvi KvwDUvi tKbvi gZv UvKv tbB| eev gviv tMQtb Zvi etqm hLb AvovB| Zvi cĀ`k
w_qvb wPt b gv evRvti kvKmwā wewp Ktib| Ggb gvqi tgq hw` tCBvvi nq Zvntj Kvi Kivi Kx
AvtQ? Qvl wgtbi gv cĀZ gvtm hv wKQymĀq Ktib, tmUvB tgqi Rb` cwWtq t`b| Qvl wgb Kvtki
KvR KiZ cvti bv KvwDUvti i Afvte| Zvi M`i` tB GK ai`bi Zvov KtiB Avgvi KvwDUvti KvR
KiZ wbtq Awm| tmUij GKvtWgxZ Ggb AtbK cĀš`Ki QvĀ-QvĀx i tqtQ| hv`i Rxeb tgvU
Avgvi Ab` eÜt`i gZv m_Lki bq| wewPĀ i Kg h`x` Kti Zviv GwMtg Pj tQ| Avgvi Lvi vc jvMwQtj v
GRb`, hLb Pb mBtqi Ljv crĕe, eo Avkv Kti Avgvi i`tg Gtm AvgvtK Avi cvte bv| GKBFvte

Qvl wgb Kvtki tkvbl KvR KiZ i`tg Gtm t`Lte Avwg Avi tmUttj tbB| cW_extZ tkvbl wKQy
Kvziv Rb` t_tg _vtK bv| Avgvi Rb`I wKQyt_tg _vKte bv| Pb mß Avi Qvl wgb I t_tg tbB| Zte
I t`i mevBtK etj Avmtj B fvttj v ntZv| Avgvi cMj v Awfgvb tmUv KiZ t`q bv| tcBwPs Gqvi
tcvU[®]t_K tevb BDwi tK tcvb Kttj tm etj , ZvovZvwo wdti Gtmv KvI wC| Avi Lpug0 Gqvi tcvU[®]
t_tK tcvb Kttj QvB t_vst_vs etj Bj wd0Avb| tmB t_tK AvtRv Avgvi Prbv eÜiv vekym Ktiwb
Avwg Avi Prb wdti hvtev bv| KviY I iv mevB AvgvtKI Pxtbi GKRB tftte wbtqWQtj v| GLtbn cÜq
cÜZw` b hLb Zvt`i m½ K_v nq tbtU, Zviv etj GtZv t`wi KttQv tKb? ZvovZvwo wdti Avtmv
KvI wC| Avi KLtbn Pxtb wdti hvtev wK? gtb nq bv| KviY Avgvi wbtai fvttj vevmv GLb cvcvI kvttb
mbwrm eZ cvj b KttQ| th mbwrm Rxeb Avwg KLtbn PvBwb|@

i Pbv Kvj N 20 GwC 2009 t_tK 10 Rj vB 2009
ksKi, XvKv|